

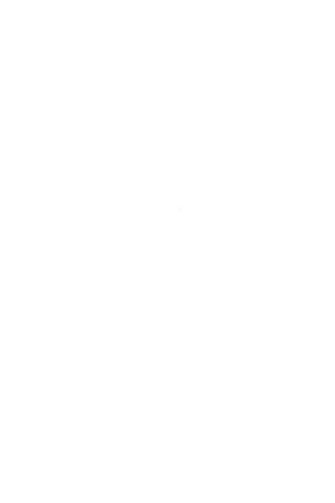
DUKE UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference







1957 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

NINETY-NINTH SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop WILLIAM R. CRAWFORD, Secretary

SESSIONS HELD AT

ST. ANDREWS METHODIST CHURCH
1349 ALDER STREET

Winston-Salem, N. C.

JUNE 4-9, 1957

H. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, Host Pastor

N8D3AC

CLAY PRINTING CO., OF WINSTON-SALEM, INC.

North Carolina. Central Time & Ten.

1957

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

NINETY-NINTH SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

EDGAR A. LOVE, Resident Bishop WILLIAM R. CRAWFORD, Secretary

SESSIONS HELD AT

ST. ANDREWS METHODIST CHURCH
1349 ALDER STREET
Winston-Salem, N. C.

JUNE 4-9, 1957

H. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, Host Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part	Page
I.	OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
II.	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
III.	CONFERENCE ROLL AND ADDRESSES
IV.	LAY DELEGATES12
v.	CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER
VI.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS
VII.	DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS
VIII.	APPOINTMENTS
IX.	REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS29
X.	MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORTS40
XI.	REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS
XII.	ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE62
XIII.	HISTORIC VIEW OF THE CONFERENCE65
XIV.	RECORDS OF SERVICES IN THE NORTH CAROLINA
	ANNUAL CONFERENCE69
xv	STATISTICAL TABLES



BISHOP EDGAR A. LOVE
Resident Bishop of the Baltimore Area
North Carolina Conference



The Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Burge received a plague from their children upon his retirement at Sunday morning session at Winston-Salem Teachers' College.

OFFICERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

RESIDENT BISHOP

Edgar A. Love
828 N. Carrollton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.

SECRETARY
William R. Crawford
1701 Shadymount Ave.
Winston-Salem. N. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
J. W. Ferree
J. W. Gwyn

TREASURER
L. A. Brown
625 Asheboro St.
Greensboro, N. C.

ASSISTANT TREASURERS
O. W. Burwick
J. F. Sawyer

STATISTICIAN
J. J. Patterson
755 Washington St.
High Point, N. C.

ASSISTANT STATISTICIAN
Glenn A. Brooks

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES
Alvin L. Morrison
P. O. Box 132
Statesville, N. C.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY
W. J. CAMERON
6 Church Street
Thomasville, N. C.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE
PRESIDENT
Mrs. Alice P. McLeod
811 Richardson Street
High Point, N. C.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Douglas E. Moore

4C Braswell St.

Durham. N. C.

CONFERENCE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES (644)

(*Lav Representatives.

**Reserves)

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: (638)

1954-1957 O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. McRae, Secretary 1956-1959 G. M. Phelps, Chairman; Clinton C. Armstrong, E. N. Mattison

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATION

G. H. Caldwell, Chairman; W. J. Cameron, Registrar; G. M. Phelps, L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Crawford, C. L. Gidney, L. A. Brown, R. F. McCallum, W. S. McLeod, F. D. Caldwell, R. B. McRae, W. E. Hairston.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION (755)

W. E. Hairston, J. E. Brower, *A. L. Morrison, W. J. Cameron, Douglas Moore, *Mrs. Alice McLeod, G. E. Hogue, G. M. Phelps, *C. A. Barrett, Beverly Brown.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, Chairman; H. W. Phillips, Vice Chairman; *Mrs. Mary Morrison, Secretary; E. N. Mattison, J. W. Ferree, *Mrs. T. Y. Brincefield, *Mrs. Martha Burwick, *Mrs. Zenobia N. Ash, *Mrs. Jettis D. Morrison.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

*C. A. Barrett, Chairman; Marshall McCallum, Secretary; L. A. Brown, Treasurer; W. J. Cameron, *S. T. Brooks, *Dr. Willa B. Player, G. H. Caldwell, *Miss I. R. Jones, G. E. Hogue, *Miss Deria A. Luck, *Robert Watts, President of Conference Youth Organization.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS

W. E. Hairston, Chairman; W. S. McLeod, Secretary; G. M. Phelps, Treasurer: Greensboro District: W. T. Brown, *Miss Jo Anne Martin; Laurinburg District: J. H. McCallum, *Miss Olivia Peace, Western District: S. L. Townsend, *Mrs. Mary Morrison, Winston District: W. S. McLeod, *Mrs. T. A. Brower; Members at large: C. L. Gidney, W. P. Cole, R. B. McRae; Conference lay-leader, WSCS; Conference Missionary Secretary, District Missionary Secretaries.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

W. S. McLeod, Chairman; G. A. Brooks, Secretary; J. W. Jones, D. H. McLean, *Miss Fannie McCallum, *Mrs. Gertrude Thigpen, *C. B. Brown, J. F. Sawyer, W. R. Royster, *Mrs. Meta Ross, *A. J. Adams, J. W. Gwynn, C. G. Bynum, *J. M. Caveness, *H. A. Foster.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Beverly Brown, Chairman; J. H. McCallum, Secretary; B. L. Burge, Treasurer; R. F. McCallum, B. W. Stewart, A. W. Stowe, *Mrs. O. R. Simpson, *Mrs. Florence Elmer, *Miss Oswie Mae Brown, W. E. Hairston, F. F. McCallum, Marshall McCallum, M. S. Laughlin, O. M. Graham, *C. A. Barrett, *L. H. Jones, J. W. Jones, I. A. Friend, R. D. Sharpe, *Mrs. G. E. Hogue, *Mrs. L. A. Brown, Dist. Supts. Ex-officio.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1956-57 G. E. Hogue, L. M. Mayfield, J. E. Brower
 1956-58 G. M. Phelps, R. C. Sharpe

1956-59 R. B. McRae, R. F. McCallum, T. H. Wootten

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

G. E. Hogue, Chairman, G. W. Patterson, Vice Chairman; J. F. Sawyer, Secretary; F. D. Caldwell, T. H. Wooten, T. C. Tarpley, *J. E. Adams, *Howard Pensen, Executive Secretary; Bishop Love, J. L. Alford, L. M. Mayfield, W. E. Hairston, W. R. Crawford, *Mrs. J. T. Jones, *Mason McLaughlin, G. M. Phelps, R. D. Sharpe, W. H. Phillips, J. Q. Dula, *Miss Hazel Bankhead. *Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

S. L. Townsend, Chairman; C. E. Strickland, Secretary; R. C. Sharpe, J. H. McCallum, J. F. Sawyer.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

J. T. Jones, Chairman; R. B. McRae, *Leonard Eldridge, *Mrs. R. C. Sharpe, D. E. Moore, O. W. Burwick, *Miss Peggie Scott, *Mrs. Daisy Moore, W. T. Brown, Gilbert Caldwell, Jr., *Miss Winifred Wrisley, Mrs. L. M. Mayfield.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION

1956-1960 R. F. McCallum, S. L. Townsend, *Mrs. W. J. Cameron, *Miss Grace Dungee, Douglas E. Moore, O. W. Burwick, *Mrs. J. W. Jones, *Mrs. Margaret Bynum, J. W. Gwynn, *A. W. Harper. 1956-1964 R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, *A. L. Morrison, *John McCallum, Glenn A. Brooks, C. E. Strickland, *E. L. Raeford, *J. W. Sapp, D. S. Harkness, *J. W. Langford.

DEACONESS BOARD

Bishop Love, G. M. Phelps, *Mrs. R. E. Jones, *Miss Winifred Wrisley, F. D. Caldwell, L. M. Mayfield, *Miss I. R. Jones, *Miss Cynthia Brooks. W. J. Cameron, *Mrs. Reather Donnell, *Miss Gladys Grier.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATION

Conference Executive Secretary, W. T. Brown, *Mrs. L. M. Mayfield, Gilbert H. Caldwell, *A. L. Morrison, Chairman of Board Ministerial Training, *Miss Winifred Wrisley, T. H. Wootten, O. M. Graham.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

L. A. Brown, Chairman; B. W. Stewart, W. S. McLeod, *Mrs. Mary Brown, *Mrs. G. W. Patterson, J. F. Sawyer, R. B. McRae, *Charles Tyson, *Mrs. Sophia East, *Miss I. R. Friend, C. G. Bynum, *Bruce Hargraves, V. J. Caveness.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Marshall McCallum, Chairman; J. W. Jones, **W. R. Crawford, G. W. Patterson, **S. B. McBrayer, J. W. Gwynn, L. M. Mayfield.

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

*A. L. Morrison, Chairman; *Mrs. M. J. Sharpe, Secretary; W. J. Cameron, I. R. Friend, *Mrs. G. H. Caldwell, *Mrs. L. A. Brown, *Mrs. Hattie Horn Love, *Mrs. W. J. Sharpe, W. E. Hairston, *Mrs. Alice McLeod, *Mrs. Marshall McCallum, *Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, *Mrs. Alma Hogue, *Mrs. Lubertha Thompson, *Mrs. David D. Jones, *Mrs. M. A. Moffett.

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP AND THE FINE ARTS

C. L. Gidney, Chairman; J. H. McCallum, E. N. Mattison, O. W. Burwick, *Mrs. Mary P. Reese, *Mrs. Helen Cole, *Mrs. Mary A. Long, *Mrs. J. D. Morrison.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Resident Bishop, Host District Superintendent, Host Pastor, Conference Lay-leader, Conference President WSCS, Conference Secretary.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

G. H. Caldwell, Chairman; J. H. McCallum, *R. C. Erwin, B. L. Burge, *Mrs. Jettie Morrison, O. W. Burwick, *W. W. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

B. W. Stewart, Chairman; Eugene Black, T. C. Tarpley, C. L. Gidney, B. F. Gleaves, C. A. Barrett.

COMMISSION ON RADIO AND TELEVISION

G. E. Hogue, J. Q. Dula, J. W. Ferree, C. E. Strickland, F. F. McCallum, *A. H. Peeler, C. W. Bailey, W. P. Cole, *V. J. Caviness.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

O. W. Burwick, Chairman; J. W. Ferree, J. H. McCallum, *J. W. Sapp, Glenn A. Brooks, *David Morehead.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE STATISTICS AND HISTORY

R. B. McRae, Chairman; J. J. Patterson, G. Haven Caldwell, Secretary; *Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, Marshall McCallum, E. N. Mattison, *Mrs. R. C. Sharpe, C. E. Strickland, W. R. Crawford, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Marshall McCallum, E. N. Mattison, *Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, W. R. Crawford, B. F. Gleaves, *Mrs. R. C. Sharpe, Eugene Black, W. P. Cole, *A. W. Harper.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE

W. R. Crawford, J. J. Patterson, L. A. Brown, *C. M. Winchester, G. H. Caldwell, W. J. Cameron.

COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS

C. L. Gidney, Marshall McCallum, J. F. Sawyer, C. W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, *C. A. Barrett.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

J. W. Gwynn, J. H. McCallum, *R. C. Erwin, *C. M. Winchester, D. S. Harkness.

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

O. W. Burwick, L. A. Brown, *Ray Cabiness, Beverly Brown, Chairman; *J. V. Allen, *A. W. Harper, D. H. McLean, *S. T. Brooks.

BOARD ON WORLD PEACE

W. T. Brown, President; D. E. Moore, Secretary-Treasurer; J. Q. Dula J. T. Jones, *A. B. Reynolds, *C. A. Brown, *E. M. Towns, D. S. Harkness, *Paul Williams, A. W. Stowe, J. E. McCallum, *Miss Geneva Holmes.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE PROBLEM OF INTEGRATION FROM THE POINT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

J. W. Ferree, Chairman; W. R. Crawford, J. T. Jones, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwynn, *R. C. Erwin, *V. J. Caveness, *S. T. Brooks, *C. M. Winchester.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY WITH THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

R. C. Sharpe, Clinton B. Armstrong, J. J. Patterson, L. A. Brown, Glenn A. Brooks, *J. A. Sapp, *Dr. William H. Hampton, *Mrs. Annie Toliver, *A. L. Morrison, Conference president WSCS.

MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE QUADRENNIAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

R. C. Sharpe, L. A. Brown, *Alvin L. Morrison, *Miss Grace Duggee, *C. A. Barrett, *Dr. Willa B. Players, T. H. Wootten, W. T. Brown, Mrs. Alice McLeod, J. E. Brower, Douglas E. Moore, *G. H. Rankins, *Dr. J. A. Tarpley.

A & T COLLEGE WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Mr. David Morehead, Allen Wilkinson, C. E. Dean, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, Mrs. J. S. Heppinstall, Dr. Warren Ashby, Dr. Clinton Armstrong, Rev. M. E. Harbin, J. W. Sapp, Steve Millikan, Mrs. Lynn Hunt, Dr. W. L. Kennedy, Rev. G. Haven Caldwell, C. A. Barrett, Rev. W. T. Brown, Rev. G. M. Phelps, Mrs. Minnie B. Smith, Rev. J. E. Brower, John Andrews, Howard Alford, Miss Marlene West, Miss Glaldys Grant, Thomas L. Harmon.

WESTERN DISTRICT

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

L. A. Brown, B. L. Burge, J. T. Jones, D. S. Harkness, E. N. Mattison, T. H. Wcotten, Dist. Supt.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION

S. L. Townsend, A. W. Stowe, L. A. Brown, A. L. Morrison, D. E. Forney, Ted Pass, T. H. Wootten, Dist. Supt.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS C. L. Gidney, Beverly Brown, C. C. Armstrong, J. E. Brower, J. W. Gwynn, F. D. Caldwell, W. T. Brown, Dist. Supt.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION

W. E. Hairston, G. H. Caldwell, Arthur Crump, C. M. Winchester, J. E. Brower, J. E. Whitney.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION

D. H. McLean, E. C. Strickland, L. W. Feree, Bruce Hargrove, T. R. McNair, Theodore McDonald.

MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

G. F. Hogue, E. C. Strickland, J. H. McCallum, Marshall McCallum, R. B. McRae, J. L. Alford, R. C. Sharpe, Dist. Supt.

WINSTON DISTRICT

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS W. S. McLeod, W. C. L. Scarborough, W. R. Crawford, R. F. McCallum, J. J. Patterson, L. A. Brown, Dist. Supt.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION

W. C. L. Scarborough, J. W. Jones, G. A. Brooks, A. B. Reynolds, Coy Payne, A. W. Harper.

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

RULL AND ADDRESSES OF COM ENEMED MILITIES
(EFFECTIVE ELDERS)
211 Candons St. Sanford N. C.
Alford, J. L. 311 Sanders St., Sander, N. C. Ashford, James D. Newton, N. C.
Bailey, C. W. Bethea, Joseph B. R. F. D. 2, Box 323, Elkin, N. C.
Bethea, Joseph B. 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C. Black, Eugene 221 Durham St., Lovington N. C.
Black, Eugene 221 Buttlant St., Greensbott, N. C. Brooks Glenn A 335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Brooks, Glenn A. 335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C. Brower, J. E. 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, Beverly 210 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.
Brown, L. A. (Dist. Supt.) 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, W. T. (Dist Supt.) 528 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Burwick, O. W
Bynum, C. G. 1832 Maryland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Caldwell, F. D. 902 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Caldwell, G. H. 627 Ashe St., Greensboro, N. C.
Cameron, W. J. 6 Church St., Thomasville, N. C.
Cole, W. P 5 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Corry, John G. 130 S. Henry St., Leaksville, N. C.
Crawford, W. R
Dula, B. J.
Dula, J. Q
Ferree, J. W
Friend, I. A.
Gidney, C. L
Gleaves, B. F Box 311, Maxton, N. C.
Graham, O. M P. O. Box 475, Burgaw, N. C.
Gwyn, J. W
Hairston, W. E
Harkness, D. S
Hogue, G. E
Jenkins, P. L. Chaplain, U. S. Army Jones, J. T. 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C.
Jones, J. W
Laughlin, M. S Route 1, Clemmons, N. C.
Mattison, E. N
Mayfield, L. M. 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
McBrayer, S. B. Shelby, N. C.
McCallum, F. F
McCallum, J. E. Wiley College, Marshall, Texas
McCallum, J. H
McCallum, Marshall
McCallum, R. F
McLean, D. H P. O. Box, Hamlet, N. C.
McLeod, W. S
McRae, R. B
Mills, John S. P. O. Box 475, Maxton, N. C.
Moorehead, F. D
Moore, D. E 4-C Braswell St., Durham, N. C.
Napper, W. N
Patterson, G. W
Patterson, J. J. 755 Washington St., High Point, N. C. Phelps, G. M. 537 Bragg St. Greensboro, N. C.
Phillips, H. W. 1834 E. 4th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Royster, W. R. P. O. Box 985, Greensboro, Sawyer, J. F. P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet, Sharpe, R. C. (Dist. Supt.) 523 Shaw St., Fayetteville, Fayetteville, Sharpe, R. D. 208 Center St., Hickory, Stewart, B. J. 305 Vance St., Reidsville, Stowe, A. W. 106 Church St., Boone, Strickland, C. E. 309 S. Graham St., Charlotte, Tarpley, T. C. 111 Regan St., Greensboro, Townsend, S. L. 237 Rankin St., Lenoir, Williams, E. A. 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, Wootten, T. H. (Dist. Supt.) P. O. Box 10362, Charlotte,	N. N. N. N. N. N.	C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.
RETIRED ELDERS		
Burge, B. L. Newton, Davis, H. H. 1 Frazier, T. C. 1241 Alder St., Winston-Salem, Frost, E. Rt. 1, Box 17, Mocksville, Lomax, W. T. P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, Ledwell, J. H. 66 Warren St., Greensboro, McLeod, E. M. 608 Taft St., Laurinburg, Skeen, D. C. 310 Turner St., Thomasville, Shuford, J. W. 509 Bennett St., Greensboro, Winchester, R. W. 425 Bennett St., Greensboro,	N. N. N. N. N.	C. C. C. C. C. C.
APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS		
WESTERN DISTRICT		
Dula, Bert	N.	C.
WINSTON DISTRICT		
Carter, P. G. 906 Cassell St., High Point, Campbell, J. T. 1407 Wendell St., High Point, Eldridge, L. B. Rural Hall, Jcnes, E. J. 825 Salisbury St., Asheboro, Smith, H. A. 2544 Kirkwood, Winston-Salem, Withers, Otto Pine Hall,	N. N. N.	C. C. C.
LAURINBURG DISTRICT		
Cooper, M. W. Campbell, E. C. Davis, Walter Laurel Hill, Monroe, John Red Springs, McRae, J. W., Sr. Rt. 3, Pox 228, Red Springs, McRae, J. W., Jr. Rt. 2, Box 69, Maxton, McEchain, John Rt. 1, Box 121, Raiford, Perry, Huley 972 New York Ave., Southern Pines,	N. N. N. N.	C. C. C.
GREENSBORO DISTRICT		
Berry, W. S. Back Bay Martin, R. M. Kernersville, Mincr, J. H. Rt. 7, Greensboro, Johnson, W. N. 1000 Julian St., Greensboro,	N. N.	C. C.

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WESTERN DISTRICT

WESTERN DISTRICT	
Kings Mountain—Galilee, Mrs. Ruth Ellis Box 182, Kings Mt, Lincolnton Circuit—Miss Beulah Caldwell Denver, Philadelphia-Wilkesboro—Mrs. J. D. Morrison Statesville, St. Paul-Stanley—Mr. Wells Neil Rt. 2, Mooresville, J. Shelby-Mocresboro—Mr. Ray Cabiness Shelby, Marion—Mr. William Long Marion, Catawba Ct.—Mr. C. A. Brown Star Route, Long Island, Hickory-Conover—Mr. Theodore Powell Gammon Theo. Sem., Atlant Phil. & Brocks—Mrs. Florence Elmore Lawndale, Berry Temple—Miss Isabella R. Jones 340 College Street, Asheville, Lenoir-Warrier—Mr. E. S. Jones 108 Harrington St. Lenoir, Newton-Granite—Mr R. S. Beatty North Cataway North North Cataway North North Cataway North Cataway North Cataway North Cataway North Cat	N. C.
Gastonia-Bessemer—Mr. L. L. Adams Box 166, Kings Mountain, Lowesville, Ct.—Mrs. A. W. Stowe 106 Church Street, Boone, Forest City—Mrs. Delila H. Knight Box 187, Spindale, W. Asheville Franklin—Rev. A. E. Robinson Gammon Theo. Sem., Atlanta	N. C. N. C. N. C.
Old Fort Mooresville Ct.—Mrs. E. C. Sherrill Mooresville, Mt. Holly-Hunters—Mrs. M. Ross Mt. Holly,	
GREENSBORO DISTRICT	
Miss Fannie McCallum	N. C.
Durham, N. C.—Mrs. R. G. Minor 801 Walton Street, Durham, Empire Ct.—Mrs. James Brady Route 1, Seagrove, Kernersville Ct.—Mrs. Leone Friende Kernersville, Laughlin and Ramseur Ct.—J. C. Vencent R.F.D., Ramseur, Res.—Mr. V. J. Caveness Ramseur, Cox and Shady Grove—Mrs. T. C. Tarpley 111 N. Regan St., Greens North Cai	N. C. N. C. N. C. N. C. N. C. Sboro,
Leakesville, Ct.—Mr. George Johnson Box 604, Leakesville, N. W. Greensboro—Mr. D. W. Morehead 905 Trinity St., Greensboro, Mt. Tabor—Mr. Raymond Maxwell Route 8, Box 33, Greensboro, Newport News Ct.—Mr. J. A. Callahan	N. C. N. C. N. C. t St.,
Oxford Ct.—Mrs. Anna Hester 115 Granville St., Oxford, Randleman—Mrs. Susie Bell Randleman, Raleigh—Mr. Claton Brower 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, Reidsville—Mr. E. M. Townes, Jr. Reidsville, St. Peters—Mr. L. D. Lewis Route 1, Randleman, Mt. Zion—Mr. J. H. Minor Route 7, Box 823, Greensboro, Summerfield Ct.—Mrs. R. W. Winchester 425 Bennett Street, Greens North Car	N. C. N. C. N. C. N. C. N. C. N. C. Sboro,
St. James and Zion Hill—Mrs. W. W. Johnson	treet, N. C. N. C. N. C.

WINSTON DISTRICT

WINSION DISTRICT
Advance—Mrs. Annie R. Brown . 2053 Thurmond St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Reserve—Mrs. Mary Scott
Reserve—Mrs. Cora Evans
Reserve—Miss V. Galloway Mv. Airy, N. C. Oak Grove Charge—Mrs. Ruth Brock 3826 Carver Road, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Reserve—Mr. L. C. Eldridge Penhook & Boonmill—Miss E. Storkey Reserve—Mrs. H. Mahan St. John—Mr. E. P. Thomas Reserve—Mr. L. May 100 Church St., Thomasville, N. C. Reserve—Mr. L. May 124 Church St., Thomasville, N. C. Rit, I, Trinity, N. C. Reserve—Mr. J. Gray Rt. 2. Trinity, N. C. Mt. Pleasant—Mr. Ralph Black Reserve—Mr. Reserv
Reserve—Mrs. J. C. Rush 808 N. Graham Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. St. Andrews—Miss B. Watts 1417 E. 4th St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Reserve—Mr. John Litaker 525 Liberia St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Sts. Home—Mrs. L. McGhee 1438 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Reserve—Mrs. T. Jackson 1717 Thomas St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Mrs. Margie Joyce Rt. 6, Box 463 A, Mt. Airy, N. C. St. Paul—Atty. R. C. Ervin 13 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Reserve—Mr. A. J. Baker 1321 Thurmond St., Winston-Salem, N. C. Jones Temple
LAURINBURG DISTRICT
John Wesley—Mrs. K. M. Webb 628 Mechanic St., Fayetteville Reserve—Mrs. Maxine Carter 1013 Albert St., Fayetteville Rowland-Salem—Mrs. Emily Benton P. O. Box 311, Rowland Reserve—Mr. Benjamin McCallum Rt. 1, Box 216, Rowland St. George—Bruce Hargrove P. O. Box 516, Maxton Reserve—Ernest Wilkins P. O. Box 515, Maxton Ryan Memorial—S. C. McCorkle P. O. Box 251, Red Springs Reserve—Mrs. Katle Thrower P. O. Box 211, Red Springs St. James—Walter McCall Fairmont

St. James—Walter McCall

Reserve—Ed McGill Fairmont Sanford Ct.—Mrs. Mary F. Smith Rt. 3, Box 196, Lillington, N. C. Mt. Zion & New Zion—Joda Galbreth Rt. 2, Box 234, Red Springs John's—Miss Anna Armstrong Rt. 3, Box 159, Laurinburg Piney Grove-W. M. McKee Rt. 1, Maxton

Reserve—Reedy McLaurin Mt. Olive—Alex Hersey Reserve—Mrs. Mary J. Francis Reserve—Mrs. Mary J. Francis Reserve—T. R. McDonald Reserve—J. M. Robertson Reserve—J. M. Robertson Reserve—J. M. Robertson Reserve—Miss Emma McLean Reserve—Miss Emma McLean Reserve—Mrs. Lucy McNeil Reserve—Mrs. Lucy McNeil Reserve—Mrs. Victoria Adams Reserve—Mrs. Victoria Adams Reserve—Mrs. Victoria Adams Reserve—Mrs. Victoria Adams Reserve—Waldo Banner Reserve—Waldo Banner Reserve—Waldo Banner Reserve—Waldo Banner Reserve—Mrs. Naomi Lacewell Reserve—Mrs. Ableed Reserve—Mrs. La Roiton, N. C. Reserve—Mrs. Roiton, R. C. Reserve—Mrs. Ro
Philadelphia—Ben Zula LittleRt. 2, Box 157, RockinghamReserve—Mrs. Amelia HinesRt. 2, Box 234, RockinghamWalls Chapel—Grady McRaeRaeford, N. C.

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.

2. The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.

3. The nominating committee consisting of five persons shall be ap-

pointed by the Bishop quadrennially.

4. No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).

5. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day of the Annual Conference.

6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.

7. The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

8. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening

day of the Conference.

9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at

the meeting of the Conference.

10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after adjournment of the Conference. 11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Con-

ference in duplicate form.

12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.

13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the host pastor, the host district superintendent, the Conference lay leader, and two persons at large named by the nominating committee, in consultantation with the Bishop.

- 14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.
- 15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes except by permission of the Conference.
- 16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.
- 17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debate and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.
 - 18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.
- 19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.
- 20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here: (a) to adjourn to a given time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (1) to postpone indefinitely.
- 21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.
- 22. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.
 - 23. These rules may be suspended by a two-third vote of the Conference.
- 24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference by a two-third vote, provided such amendments be presented in writing at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted:

COMMITTEE ON RULES,
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Made at the Conference 1956) Raleigh, N. C.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1957

6:45 P.M.

8 P.M.

BRIGHT FUTURE BANQUET: Honoring Bishop and Mrs. Love, and special recognition to Reverends L. M. Mayfield and G. M. Phelps, retiring district superintendents.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1957

9:30 A.M.

THE NINETY-NINTH SESSION, of the North Carolina Conference opened at the St. Andrew Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Overlooking the city from the hills known as the "Happy Hill" section of Winston-Salem, one can also view one of the important institution in the south, Salem College and Salem Academy, both institutions were founded by the Moravians.

HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE, was conducted by Bishop Edgar A. Love, presiding, and assisted by the host pastor and the district super-

intendents.

COMMUNION MEDITATION, by Bishop Love, using as a subject, "That They All May Be One."

MORNING OFFERING is for mission work in Borneo, which is \$104.12.

ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE

ROLL CALL, was made, all effective elders answered to their name, after which, the roll call was taken for the lay delegates on the Winston and Greensboro districts. The other two districts will have their list ready later.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, were elected, which are; J. W. Ferree and J. W. Gwyn.

ASSISTANT TREASURERS, O. W. Burwick and J. F. Sawyer.

ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS: Glenn A. Brooks

POSTMASTER: H. William Phillips.

THE PUBLICITY COMMITTEE, will report the news for the conference. BOUNDS FOR THE CONFERENCE, were established, which will be the

first seven rows from the front across the sanctuary.

 $\operatorname{MOTION},$ by G. E. Hogue, 'that Mrs. Love be allowed to sit within the bounds of the conference. Motion passed.

ADOPTION OF THE PROGRAM was placed before the conference. It was moved that the program be adopted, and corrected as necessary. Motion passed.

Dr. L. Scott Allen, editor of the CENTRAL CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, was introducted, at which time Dr. Allen presented a check from the Methodist Publishing House, to the amount of \$1,373.04.

MOTION, by G. E. Hogue, "that the check from the book concern be turned over to the conference treasurer." Motion passed.

MOTION, by T. H. Wootten, that the conference send a message of greetings to Bishop R. E. Jones. Motion passed.

THE GAVEL used by Bishop Love, is made from from wood of the Wesley Chapel, London, England.

Introductions: Dr. T. B. Echols and Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

11 A.M.

PRESIDING, B. F. Stewart

PRAYER, by Marshall McCallum

THE ROLL CALL OF, deceased members and relatives of members of the conference was given: they are, Will Thompson, Brother McNair and Mrs. E. Frost.

MEMORIAL MESSAGE, was delivered by J. W. Gwyn, theme for his message "Christian Laborers Sleeping In Christ," text Acts 13:31

BENEDICTION

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1957

2:15 P.M.

DEVOTION, conducted by W. R. Royster

PRAYER, By W. P. Cole

REPORTS, from the district sueprintendents was called for by Bishop Love, they were given by T. H. Wootten, Western District; R. C. Sharpe, Laurinburg District; G. M. Phelps, Greensboro District; and L. M. Mayfield, Winsten District. The character of each district was approved by the conference.

G. E. Hogue, Dean of the Youth Assembly Conference, made announcements on the program of the Assembly to be held at Bennett College, July 1-5. 1957.

MOTION, by W. R. Crawford, "that the conference pay the balance of \$\$363.50\$, to the Clay Printing Company of Winston-Salem, N. C." Motion passed. Bishop Love asked that the roll be called by the conference treasurer, so that the conference would know those who have not paid for the journal. He reminded the conference that we should have the journal in 90 days, but it cannot be done if you do not pay the bill.

4 P.M.

ANNOUNCEMENTS, by Douglas E. Moore, emphasizing the importance of supporting the Youth Assembly in July.

VISITORS PRESENTED: Rev. Stinson, of the AME Church and Rev. McEwen, from the CME Church.

ADDRESS, by Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher, his subject for this occasion was "Coming To Maturity." At the close of his speech questions were asked by the conference as to the ways a church can secure help in the building of new churches. Dr. Fletcher, gave the group much information on the work and the problems involved in securing a loan.

Mr. James A. Hamilton, of the Board of Temperence was presented.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Douglas Moore, was excused by the conference to continue his duties as an instructor at Lake Junaluska.

MEETING AJOURNED

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1957

8:45 A. M.

DEVOTION, by D. S. Hartness

BUSINESS SESSION, Bishop Love, presiding.

REPORT ON THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL: O. W. BURWICK, MOTION that the JOURNAL as written be adopted, motion passed.

REPORT, by G. M. Phelps on conference maintance, MOTION, by Phelps that the report be received, motion passed.

REPORT, by Dr. Daniel Rideout, Administratative Assistant of the Baltimore Area was heard. (see reports) MOTION, by Phelps that the report be received.

"CHRIST AND MYSELF," was discussed by the conference Bishop Love, stressed the importantance of placing this booklet before the people, so that they will know how to do the work of the church. Brother Robinson, a lay-delegate from Hamlet, stated that he had purchased 25 copies and placed them in the home of the members and friends of the St. Peters Church. Bishop Love spoke very highly of the work of Brother Robinson.

MOTION, by Phelps, that we accept the report of the Director of Survey and Research, and place it in the Journal, MOTION, passed.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE, was granted to Daniel Rideout, who reminded the ministers to pick up a copy of the Central Christian Advocate, which carried an article by Bishop Love, on the minister and his preparation for a sermon. Issues of the paper was passed out to the ministers.

RESOLUTION by G. E. Hogue, (see resolutions) Motion to adopt the resolution. The report was referred to the commission on World Service and Finance.

RESOLUTION was presented by R. C. Sharpe, on Race Relations, which was referred to the Committee on Intergretation. MOTION passed.

REPORT ON THE CENTENNIAL, of the Conference will be the order of the day at 2:30 this afternoon.

MOTION, that a roll call be taken at 10:30 Friday morning. motion passed.

ADMENDMENTS, coming from the General Conference was read by Bishop Love, which was presented to the conference for them to vote on. Voting on Number 10, admendment, first, those in favor of this admendment, was: 106 in Favor, Against 0, None refraining. Number 11, was read by Bishop Love, FAVOR 106, AGAINST 0, NONE Refraining.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAS given by C. A. Barrett, MOTION BY Barrett that the adoption of his report. Motion passed.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EVANGELISM, was read by C. A. Barrett, motion for the adoption, motion passed. (see reports)

BISHOP RAYMOND L. ARCHER AND Mrs. Archer were presented, ANNOUNCEMENTS

MOTION, by R. C. Sharpe that we take an offering for E. C. Campbell. because of the passing of his child he had to return home. Motion passed. The amount of the offering \$53.20.

SERMON by Joseph Bethea was most inspiring at 12 noon. ADJOURNMENT

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 1957

2:20 P.M.

DEVOTION, by J. D. Ashford PRAYER by W. S. Berry

BUSINESS SESSION

BISHOP LOVE, presiding

REPORT of the Committee on Conference Statistics and History was given by G. H. Caldwell, (See Report)

C. E. STRICKLAND, a member of the committee was given the floor to speak on the seat of the next Annual Conference. He stated that he was desirous to have the conference in Charlotte next year, because of the type of program that is planned. He stated that he would not ask for the conference for next year.

SEAT OF THE 100th Annual Conference will be at Bennett College. Bishop Love commended the committee on their report and stated that they had some good plans.

MOTION to adopt the report was made. Report received.

AUTHORIZED the Conference Secretary to bind the current issues of the Conference Journal. Motion passed.

3 P.M.

Bishop Love, presiding, who also presented Bishop Raymond L. Archer, retired bishop of the Singapore Area. Bishop Archer, presented Mrs. Archer, who spoke to the conference on the WSCS in the Singapore Area. Bishop Archer's speech was on the "Magic of Love." The message was of great value and wonderful information on our work in that area.

REPORT ON THE COMMISSION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY, was given by G. E. Hogue.

MOTION to adopt the report was made by G. E. Hogue. Motion passed. REPORT, by C. E. Strickland, was given on the Radio Commission. MOTION to receive the report was made. Motion passed.

The Conference adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1957

9:15 A.M.

DEVOTION by O. M. Graham

BUSINESS SESSION: BISHOP LOVE, Presiding.

MOTION, by D. S. Harkness, "that the Publicity Committee be changed to the Committee on Public Relations and Methodist Information." Motion passed.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, report was given by J. E. Brower, after some discussion and the answering of many questions. MOTION was made that we accept the report as a whole. Motion passed. Two voted against.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING, WAS given by G. H. Caldwell. Motion, "that the report be received and adopted." Motion passed.

11:15 A.M.

PENSION FUND REPORT, was called for by Bishop Love. The district superintendents called the roll on each district, to ascertain the amount pledged by each minister. The report will show the amount pledged and paid by each minister. (PENSION FUND REPORT).

MOTION, by D. S. Harkness, "that the pledges of the pastor's pledge become a part of the charge apportionment. Motion was duly seconded. Votes counted 88 in favor of the motion, 5 against.

VISITORS, were presented.

ANNOUNCEMENT

MOTION, "that the afternoon session begin at 2 P.M., rather than at 2:15.

A TELEGRAM was requested to be sent to Bishop Bowen and the Upper Mississippi Conference.

BENEDICTION

12 NOON

THE NOONDAY MESSAGE, was delivered by Dr. C. C. Armstrong, he used as a text, Numbers 14:33, subject: "Giants of God"

BENEDICTION

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1957

2 P.M.

DEVOTION CONDUCTED, by O. W. Burwick

BUSINESS SESSION, Bishop Love, presiding.

At this time the conference continued the roll call of the districts, which consumed this entire session.

MOTION, by W. P. Cole, "that our Saturday Morning Session begin at 8:45." Motion passed.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1957

8:45 A.M.

DEVOTION, by I. A. Friend, PRAYER was offered by W. T. Lomax. BUSINESS SESSION: BISHOP LOVE, presiding.

COMMITTEE REPORT ON THE JOURNAL, the proceedings of the Friday's session were found to be correct. Motion to receive them was made. Motion passed.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT, was made by G. H. Caldwell. Names were changed where the person had moved out of the conference or otherwise. MOTION, was made where the committee had not held a meeting to elect a chairman, the first name will be the chairman." Motion passed.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION, report was given and received by the conference. (see reports)

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION, reported on the Wesley Foundations that have been established on the campus of A & T College and at Fayetteville State College. All persons on the Board of Directors at A & T College were approved. The Board for the Fayetteville State College was also approved without the list, which is to be printed in the JOURNAL.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY-ACTIVITES, WAS given by the conference lay-leader, A. L. Morrison. The report was received by the conference.

STATISTICIAN, REPORT, was given by J. J. Patterson. The report was received by the conference with the necessary corrections.

MOTION, by J. E. Brower, "that each district hold a statistical session of the district in time for the report to be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician, 15 days before the Annual Conference.

TELEGRAM FROM BISHOP AND MRS TAYLOR, sending their greetings to the conference. The secretary was requested to write a letter of thanks, and best wishes to them.

MOTION, by R. C. Erwin, "that each district superintendent hold their district conference." Motion passed.

Because of the heavy schedule a ten minute break was taken.

Dr. Willa B. Player, president of Bennett College was presented. At which time she extended the invitation for the conference to hold its 100th session on the campus.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS COMMISSION, report was given by J. T. Jones. The report was received by the conference.

CONFERENCE LAY-LEADER, A. L. Morrison, made the report for the laymen.

ATTY. RICHARD ERWIN, offered a resolution for the BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES, (see resolutions) MOTION, to accept the resolution was made. Motion passed.

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER: RULE NO. 5, was ruled out of order. Bishop Love stated that RULE NO. 5 is unconstitutional, and requested that the numbering be changed accordingly.

RECEIVED INTO FULL MEMBERSHIP, are, John G. Corry, John S. Mills, Miles Murphy.

RECEIVED ON TRAIL, Theodore Allen Powell, Avery E. Robinson, James Franklin Campbell

PRESENTATION was made by G. H. Caldwell and Mrs. J. E. Brower to the retiring district superintendent of the Greensboro District, The Reverend and Mrs. Phelps.

PRESENTATION was made by G. A. Brooks and Mrs. G. A. Brooks, to the retiring district superintendent, The Reverend and Mrs. L. M. Mayfield,

Mrs. Mayfield and Mrs. Phelps, gave expressions of appreciations to the minister's wives for the wonderful support given them while on the district.

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES: Laurinburg District \$404.00 Western District \$956.00, Winston District \$1469.35, Greensboro District \$1117.00, total of \$4046.35, which is to be used in the Reserve Pension Fund.

PRESENTED TO THE CONFERENCE, was Mrs. R. C. Hughs, who also sang a solo, Mrs. Edgar A. Love, was presented to the group, as also was Mrs. B. L. Burge, whose husband is retiring at this conference.

Mrs. S. L. Townsend, presided over the Ministers' Wives' program.

Bishop Love read a letter from the Board of Missions, congratulating the Reverend W. R. Royster, for paying his loan back in full. Bishop Love, encouraged others to follow this good example.

MOTION, "That we receive an offering for those who served in the kitchen and dining room." Motion passed. The offering received was \$26.02 W. J. Cameron, was elected, CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY.

REPORT FROM THE BOARD OF WORLD PEACE, was presented without reading, which will be placed in the conference JOURNAL.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, L. A. Brown. Report received.
WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE ANNIVERSARY

ANNIVERSARY OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Presiding Mrs. A. P. McLeod, President

Saturday, June 8, 1957

PROGRAM

Instrumental Music, 458 Field

Silent Prayer: (Music Continuing)

We thank thee Lord, Thy paths of service lead To blazoned heights and down the slopes of need;

They reach Thy throne, encompass land and sea, And he who journeys in them walks with thee."

Call To Worship:

Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people. For the Lord is great, and greatly to be praised: He is to be feared above all Gods

For all the Gods of the Nations are idols; but the Lord made the heavens. Honour and majesty are before him: strength and beauty are in His sanctuary.

Hymn 483-"From All The Dark Places"

Scripture and Meditation

Prayer Mrs. Katie Webb, Spiritual Life Secretary

Hymn 72-"This Is My Father's World"

Remarks Mrs. A. P. McLeod, President A Skit—"Our World,"—Held In Their Hands, Looked At, and Studied

A Skit.—"Our World,"—Held in Their Hands, Looked At, and Studied By 250 Representatives at Buck Hill Falls, Pennsylvania early in March.

(The Conference On Missions of 1957 sponsored by the Woman's Division) Characters—Mrs. Mary N. Morrison, Conf. Sec. of Missionary Education Mrs. Minnie Smith, Greensboro District Sec. of Missionary Education

Hymn 507-"In Christ There Is No East Or West"

Offering-Mrs. G. M. Phelps, Conf. Treasurer assisted by District Treasurers

Presentation of Guest Mrs. L. M. Mayfield

Announcements

Closing Hymn 416-"Bless Be The Tie"

Benediction

Postlude—Hymn 182—"O Master Of The Waking World," (Theme Hymn)

SUNDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1957

11 A.M.

ORDINATION SERVICES: DEACONS ELDERS

MORNING WORSHIP Reverend H. William Phillips, Presiding SERMON BISHOP EDGAR A. LOVE

FINAL ITEMS OF BUSINESS

READING OF APPOINTMENTS Bishop Love

BENEDICTION

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Winston-Salem, N. C., from June 4, 1957, through June 9, 1957. Bishop Edgar A. Love, presiding. Organized May 1845??? 99th Session.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

- Who are elected for the quadrennium: Secretary? William R. Crawford, 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. Statistician? J. J. Patterson, 755 Washington Street, High Point, N. C. Treasurer? L. A. Brown, 625 Asheboro Street. Greensboro. N. C.
- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
- 3. Bonding and auditing:
 - (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? L. A. Brown, \$10,000.00 Conference Treasurer: J. E. Brower, Treasurer of Trustees, \$1,000.00.
 - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? Yes.
- Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? Yes.
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualification? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - i) Deconess Board? Yes.
 - i) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - 1) Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals?
 - w) Optional commission and committees? Yes.
- Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? See report.
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? See report.
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)
- 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? \$1,800.00
- 10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? \$4,000.00 Salary, and \$500.00, for expense. \$600.00 parsonage
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 15% of the pastor's cash salary
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? 49.4% \$14,834.00
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of the pastor's cash salary c) For the General Administration Fund? 1.7% or \$531.00
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$421.00 or 1.3%
 - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$1.5% or \$480.00

- 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service? 49.4% Conference benevolences? 33.4%
- 14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference

a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations

for conference claimants are reported and approved?

- b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference?
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?

d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations?

e) What are the other reports? See reports.

- 15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? Bennett College; Allen High School; Gammon Seminary
- 16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? None

17. Conference lay leader:

a) Name A. L. Morrison, Address P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.

b) What is his report? See report

- c) Who are district and associate lay leaders?
- 18. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? None
 - b) Merged? None
 - c) Discontinued? None
 - d) Relocated, and to what address? None
 - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and
 - with what membership. None 1) This year?
 - 2) Previously?

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

- 19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
- 20. Who constitue the Conference Committee of Investigation? See committees.
- 21. Who are the approval supply pastors:

a) Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled? None

b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has been made in the course of study? Lawrence A. Thomas (3yrs.), Leonard Eldridge (4 yrs.), Bufford C. Miller (4 yrs.)

c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? None

- 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? None.
- 23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
 - a) As local deacons? A. H. Douglas
 - b) As local elders?
- 24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
 - a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? None
 - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? Miles Murphy, Jr.

- 25. Who are admitted on trial:
 - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Theodore Allen Powell (1 yr.)
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None.
 - c) Witth degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Esau Alfred Williams (1 vr.) 34 vote cf conference
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? Harry A. Smith
- 26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
 - a) In approved schools of theology? Avery E. Robinson, Gammon Seminary; Gilbert H. Caldwell, Jr., Boston University,
 - b) In the four-year course of study? E. J. Jones; James Franklin Campbell
 - c) In the two years of special study? None
- 27. Who on trial are discontinued? None
- 28. Who are admitted into full connection? John G. Corry
- 29. Who have been elected deacons:
 - a) Theological students? Theodore Allen Powell; Avery E. Robinson; Esau Alfred Williams: James Franklin Campbell b) Members on trial in the course of study? Liston Sellers (1 yr. con'd);
 - Harry A. Smith
 - c) Approved supply pastors? None
 - d) Other local preachers? None
 - e) Missionaries? None
 - f) Chaplains? 1
- 30. Who have been ordained deacons? Theodore Allen Powell; Avery E. Robinson, Esau Alfred Williams
- 31. Who have been elected elders:
 - a) Theological graduates? John G. Corry
 - b) Course of study graduates? None c) Approved supply pastors? None
 - d) Other local preachers? None
 - e) Missionaries? None
 - f) Chaplains? None
- 32. Who have been ordained elders? John Greely Corry
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained too accommodate other conferences: None
 - a) Admitted: On trial?
 - Into full connection? None
 - b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None
 - Elders? None
 - c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Gilbert H. Caldwell, Jr.
 - Elders? None
- 34. Who are readmitted: a) As deacons? None

 - b) As elders? None
- 35. What retired members have been made effective? None
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? None.
- 37. Who have been transferred out? W. C. L. Scarborough, Washington Conference, June 3, 1957

- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 - a) By voluntary location? Ennis W. Whaley

b) By involuntary location?

c) By withdrawal?

d) By judicial procedure (expelled)?

39. Deceased: None

a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? Will Thompson: Henry McNair

c) What deaccnesses have died during the year? None

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None

42. What ministerial members have been retired:

a) This year? B. L. Burge

b) Previously? H. A. Davis, E. Frost, E. M. McLeod, W. T. Lomax, R. W. Winchester, J. W. Shuford, T. C. Frazier, J. H. Ledwell, D. C. Skeen,

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? None

b) Previously? T. D. McCorkle, E. A. Rush

44. Who are appointed to attend school? Gilbert H. Caldwell, Jr.: Theodore Powell; James F. Campbell

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information:

Pastoral charges? 87

Approved supply pastors? 23

Received on trial? 4

Received into full connection? 1

Transferred in? 0

Total value? 0

Transferred out? 1 Received from other evangelical churches? 0

Readmitted? 0 Discontinued? 0

Withdrawn? 0

Expelled? 0 Indebtedness? 0

Located? 1

Deceased? 0

Local preachers? 2

Women under appointment? 1

Retired made effective? 0

Retired serving as supply pastors? 5 District parsonages? 0

b) Ministerial members:

(1) On trail:

(a) As pastors? 5

(b) Under special appointment? 3 (c) Approinted to attend school? 2

Total on trial? 10

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 67

(ii) Under special appointment? 4 (iii) Appointed to attend school? 0

(iv) On sabbatical leave? 0 Total effective? 69

(b) Retired? 10

(c) Suppernumerary? 0

Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, supernumerary.) 79

46. What other personal notation should be made? James David Ashford was received as a transfer in 1956, but his name was omitted from the record, (Transferred from the Upper Mississippi Conference

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

- 47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C.
- 49. Is there any other business? None
- 50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? None
- 51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

Bishop Edgar A. Love. Presiding

June 9, 1957

(Parentheses denote supply; * denotes change)

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. T. Brown, Superintendent

,
Basses Chapel & Raleigh Cross Roads Eugene Black
Cox Chapel & Shady Grove
Durham D. E. Moore
Empire Ct. (F. D. Morehead)
GREENSBORO:
Browning Chapel C. C. Armstrong
Mount Tabor (J. W. Shuford)
Saint Matthews J. E. Brower
South Groonshore J. E. Brower
South Greensboro W. R. Royster
Union Memorial G. M. Phelps*
Warren St. & Mount Carmel F. D. Caldwell Kernersville (W. N. Napper)
Laughlins and Ramseur G. H. Caldwell
Leaksville John G. Corry*
Mt. Zion (I H Minor)
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge (W S Berry)
Oxford I W Carrie
Raleign C I Gidney
Randleman (I C Spinks)
Relasville Beverly Brown
St. James & Summerfield W N Johnson
St. Peters(R M Martin)
Collins Grove T. C. Tarpley*
Wesley Chapel & Chapel Hill W. E. Hairston
Zion Hill Liston Sellers*
Missionary Secretary C. C. Armstrong
Secretary of Evangelism Beverly Brown
Director of Stowardship
Director of Stewardship W. J. Caveness
Director of World Peace John G. Corry

LAURINBURG DISTRICT R. C. Sharpe, Superintendent

Bolton	(E. M. McLeod)
Charlotte: Simpson	C. E. Strickland
Fairmont	(Walter Davis)
Fairmont	D D MaPaa
Fayetteville	O M Cusham
Goldsboro	O. M. Granam
Hamlet	D. H. McLean*
Hickory Bend & St. Peters	(A. H. Douglas)*
Hoffman and Millers	John McEachin
John's Station, Piney Grove	J. H. McCallum
Laurinburg	G. E. Hogue
Laurinburg Ct.	
Lumberton & Beauty Spot	
Maxton	
New Zion & Mt. Zion	
Pembroke & Southern Pines	
Philadelphia	
Red Springs	F. F. McCallum*
Rowland & Salem	J. F. Sawyer
St. Marks	(W. M. Cooper)*
Sanford Ct.	J. L. Alford
Missionary Secretary	
Secretary of Evangelism	
Secretary of Temperance	
Director of Stewardship	
Director of World Peace	O. M. Graham

WESTERN DISTRICT T. H. Wootten, Superintendent

1. 11. Wootten, Superintendent
Asheville Marshall McCallum*
Brooks & Philadelphia S. B. McBrayer
Catawba & Browns (T. D. McCorkle)
Forest Ct. & Union Mills I. A. Friend*
Franklin A. E. Robinson
Gastonia & Bessemer J. T. Jones
Hickory & Conover R. D. Sharpe
Kings Mountain G. W. Patterson*
Lenoir & Warrier S. L. Townsend
Lincolnton Ct, (C, O, Hill)
Lowesville Ct A. W. Stowe
Maricn D. S. Harkness
Mooresville Ct. J. Q. Dula*
Mt. Holly (B. I. Burge)*
Mt. Beulah & Motts Grove
Newton & Granite Falls I D Achford*
Old Fort (John Rowman)
Shelby Ct Williams*
Stanley (P. I. Dulo)*
Statesville Ct C W Deiler
West Asheville
Wikesboro Ct M S Laughlin
Missionary Secretary
Secretary of Evangelism
Secretary of Temperance S. L. Townsend
Director of World Peace D. S. Harkness
D. S. Harkness

WINSTON DISTRICT

L. A. Brown, Superintendent

Advance . H. A. Smith	
Asheboro & St. Mark O. W. Burwick	
Elkin & Jonesville J. B. Bethea	
High Point: Brooks Memorial W. S. McLeod	
High Point: St. Mark's J. J. Patterson	
Jones Temple & Oak Grove (Otto Withers)	
Lexington & Midway	
Mitchell E. J. Jones	
Mt. Airy & Walkertown L. B. Eldridge*	
Penhock Ct. Buford Miller*	
Thomasville & East Chestnut Grove J. W. Jones	
St. Johns W. J. Cameror	
Trinity Ct. W. P. Cole*	
Winston-Salem: Mt. Pleasant	
St. Andrews & Walnut Cove H. W. Phillips	
St. Home	
(L. H. Jones) Asst	
C/ T 1	
St. Paul L. M. Mayfield	d
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter)	d *
St. Paul L. M. Maytield Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter)? E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957	d *
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) ³ E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum	* n
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) ² E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones	* n s
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) ² E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones Secretary of Temperance J. J. Pattersor	* n s n
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones Secretary of Temperance J. J. Patterson Director of Stewardship Charles Tysor	* n s n
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) ² E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones Secretary of Temperance J. J. Pattersor	* n s n
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones Secretary of Temperance J. J. Patterson Director of Stewardship Charles Tysor	* n s n
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jone Secretary of Temperance J. J. Patterson Director of Stewardship Charles Tysor Director of World Peace Wm. R. Crawford SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS	* n s n d
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones Secretary of Temperance J. J. Pattersor Director of Stewardship Charles Tysor Director of World Peace Wm. R. Crawford SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS Conference Executive Secretary Douglas E. Moore	* ns n d
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jone Secretary of Temperance J. J. Patterson Director of Stewardship Charles Tysor Director of World Peace Wm. R. Crawford SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS	* ns n d es
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones Secretary of Temperance J. J. Patterson Director of Stewardship Charles Tyson Director of World Peace Wm. R. Crawford SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS Conference Executive Secretary Douglas E. Moore Chaplain, United States Army P. W. Jenkin, Conference Evangelism Evangeline Fros Professor, Wiley College J. E. McCallum	* nsnnd estn
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones Secretary of Temperance J. J. Pattersor Director of Stewardship Charles Tysor Director of World Peace Wm. R. Crawford SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS Conference Executive Secretary Douglas E. Moore Chaplain, United States Army P. W. Jenkins Conference Evangelism Evangeline Fros Professor, Wiley College J. E. McCallum Allen High School Winifred M. Wrisley, Deaconess	* nsnnd estn
Pilot Mt., Rural Hall & Red Bank (P. G. Carter) E. M. Mattiscn transferred to Washington Conference, June 9, 1957 Missionary Secretary R. F. McCallum Secretary of Evangelism J. W. Jones Secretary of Temperance J. J. Patterson Director of Stewardship Charles Tyson Director of World Peace Wm. R. Crawford SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS Conference Executive Secretary Douglas E. Moore Chaplain, United States Army P. W. Jenkin, Conference Evangelism Evangeline Fros Professor, Wiley College J. E. McCallum	* nsnnd estns

Howard University E. N. Mattison LEFT WITHOUT APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

G. H. Caldwell, Jr. Theodore Powell James F. Campbell

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

Conference Director of Stewardship Marshall McCallum
Conference Missionary Secretary W. J. Cameron
Conference Secretary of Evangelism

REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Pastors, Members and Friends of the North Carolina Annual Conference, it is with a deep sense of gratitude to God, our Heavenly Father for his sustaining grace that permits me to stand before you, to make this my sixth and final report as District Superintendent of the Winston District.

I count this a real honor and a very great privilege given me to serve in this capacity. I feel that the district has grown in the knowledge and wisdom of the church and that Gods' purpose and plan have been manifested in our work, as for me, your humble servant, I've been made strong in the faith; my vision is broader and my determination has been made strong therefore; my Christian Comrades; I retire from this position at this conference, a better worker, a better runner than I was six years ago. Yes, we as members of this Winston District can truly say, that God has blessed us and crowned our efforts with much success through each of these years.

It has been our custom and purpose at this point of our report, to pay special tribute to our many pastors, their wives and a great host of consecrated laymen and friends of the district for their most cooperative service and contributions to the work of the great church. Many thanks to

you our worthy friends.

DISTRICT PROMOTION

It has been our opportunity and privilege to help promote two of the General Church Quadrennial; Programs. First, The Advance for Christ and His Church in the last quadrennial; and now the Local Church Emphasis and the Higher Education Emphasis for this quadrennial. Every charge of the district is studing the program materials of the Local Church Emphasis. Thus, we have twenty-two hundred and ninety-five booklets in the hands of the commissions members and several other members of the church. Accordingly, cur churches are setting goals that will require much improvement in every phase of its life.

DISTRICT EVANGELISM

We have encouraged the evangelistic program of the church, by cooperating with the General Board of Evangelism. Under the leadership of Dr. D. W. Lester we were able to have an Evangelistic Coaching Conference and secure men from the General Board known as the Seventy Evangelist during the summer session of our work. As the results of the promotion of this evangelistic program; we are reporting that most of our churches have experienced a substantial increase in membership.

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS

Several churches of the district have either built new buildings or remodeled their old buildings until today, we have only three churches that may be termed in poor condition. All others are in good or at least fair condition. During this period we have built five new churches. Two on the Elkins-Jonesville Charge, one at East Thomasville, one at Red Bank on the Oak Grove Charge, and one at Walnut Cove. Two new parsonages, one at Asheboro and one at Elkin. Outstanding remodeling jobs have been done at St. John in Thomasville, two on the Madison Charge, Hayes and Withers Chapel, St. Stephens at Lexington, Mt. Pleasant, St. Mark and St. Andrews as you have seen. Our Jones Temple Church is now debt free as soon as the necessary papers can be processed with the Board of Missions. Our Brooks Memorial Church has reduced its indebtness to only about seven thousand dollars, and our Sts. Home Church indebtness is reduced to about eleven thousand dollars. In all of our building and remodeling program our churches have taken care of their obligations both local and benevolence in a way that is really remarkable.

FINANCIAL STATUS

Our financial success has been progressive and encouraging as our reports will show. Six years ago our district raised for World Service just a little more than two thousand dollars. This year it will report nearly four thousand dollars for World Service. Six years ago we reported a

little better than seven hundred and fifty dollars for Pension. This year we will report nearly five thousand dollars for Pension. We have advocated in every charge a better support for our ministry. Thus most of our charges have had outstanding increases in pastor's salary. Brooks Memorial, Elkin-Jonesville Charge, Lexington-Midway, Asheboro, and St. John have all increased their pastor's salary by one thousand dollars or more. others have increased by two hundred to nine hundred dollars per charge during this same year.

CONFERENCES WORKSHOPS AND INSTITUTES

During cur tenure on the district we held several workshops of Choirs, conducted by Dr. D. L. Rideout, we held also under the leadership of Dr. Rideout a Sub-District workshop of the organization of the Local Church in Methodism. Temperance workshops were conducted with much success by Brother W. S. McLeod, our Conference Chairman of Temperance. Many District and Sub-District Youth Institutes and Rallies were conducted by Brother Brooks our District Director of Youth Work. Thus the work of youth in the district is at an all-time high.

I cannot close this report without giving due credit to the Ministers' wives of the district and Laymen of the district for their support given these six years. The christian spirit the fellowship of working together have lifted the spiritual standard of the district and have been united in one great fellowship of love. Therefore we join in with the hymn writer and say: "Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in christian love. The fellowship of kindred mind, is like to that above."

Now in conclusion, Bishop Love, we are so very happy to express our deepest and most sincere gratitude to you for your kindness and brotherly love. May God's richest blessings forever shine upon you and your family. Many thanks to you, our priestly ministers, and to our devoted laity for your excellent support.

Respectfully submitted,

L. M. Mayfield, Retiring District Superintendent of the Winston District

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Brother Ministers, Members of the Annual Conference, and Friends:

I am glad to report for another year in which we have witnessed the constant guidance and protection of the Holy Spirit.

The Ministers' families of the Greensboro District have passed through the year with only two or three families having any severe sickness. The Reverend J. H. Ledwell is still ill, with slight hopes of recovery. The Reverend R. W. Winchester, who is in the midst of a building program, was out for a while because of sickness, but possessed by a love for the cause and the ever presence of God, he has regained sufficient strength to continue to go forward.

Though it will be evident in the reports coming in from the Greensboro District, I must give credit where credit is due, and join the Ministers in saying that the reports are the results of the combined efforts of the more than three thousand Ministers and members of the Greensboro District. I am sure they would have me say further, that while we have not reached our goal, we have ever been mindful of the leadership of

Him in whom we live, and move, and have our being.

Immediately after the Annual Conference last June, information began pouring in, and on through last winter we had the privilege of attending meetings which sought to inform us and secure our aid in furnishing leadership for each local church. We have been made to know that the

quadrennial emphasis on the local church is something practical and workable in each local church, regardless if its size. Wherever the plan is accepted and given a fair trial, success will be experienced in every area of church life. It is a movement that reaches the mass through its mastery of each individual

In conducting the "Self Study" (and this was done on each charge), in many places results were witnessed which were before unthoughed. One is grieved, however, to find a few who will not read, nor take the advantage of the other sources of information which the church offers. I do not know of a time in the history of the church when so much has been done to prepare and secure the aid of each individual.

I attended the church-wide meeting of Bishops, District Superintendents and other church leaders who were called to Chicago in February—and then a follow-up Area meeting called by our Bishop. I think one is safe in saying that the District Superintendents of the Baltimore Area are one in their determination to follow on as cur Bishop leads the way under Divine guidance.

GROWTH IN MEMBERSHIP

In many places on the Greensboro District, there has been an increase in membership. It is needless to say that wherever there is a growth in membership, there has been, also, a similar Spiritual growth. Reports from the following ministers—Reverends Douglas Moore, Durham; J. W. Gwynn, Oxford; C. C. Armstrong, Browning Chapel; and W. S. Berry, Newport News—have had probably the largest increase in membership. The major district-wide effort, however, has been to bring back in line the careless and indifferent members. Those who have had success in recreating interest in their indifferent members are the ones who have given time and effort to setting up the recommended organizations in the local church. It is here that Reverends W. T. Brown, J. E. Brower, J. D. Ashford, F. D. Morehead, I. C. Spinks, G. H. Caldwell, J. H. Minor, Eugene Black and W. L. Napper have done their greatest work.

BUILDING AND REMODELING

Any rightful consideration of building, will necessitate a look at the past six years. In this, many of the ministers have surprised their own record. When I came to the district six years ago, Reverend W. E. Hairston was leading in the completion of Union Memorial Church, Greensboro, at a cost of around sixty thousand dollars; and he is now building on the foundation laid at Wesley Chapel, Reidsville, by the Reverend I. A. Friend, a church which will cost around thirty thousand dollars. Reverend W. N. Johnson, taking up where Reverend J. H. Minor left off, completed the church at Zich's Hill and renovated the church at Saint James. Reverend T. C. Tarpley renovated the church at Shady Grove, built a church at Randleman, and is now renovating Cox Chapel. Reverend J. W. Gwynn, in connection with taking care of the debt of nine thousand dollars which he found at Oxford, has built a parsonage which compares favorably with anything we have in the conference. Reverend C. A. Barrett and R. C. Sharpe share almost equally in the erection of a twenty thousand dollar church built at Durham. Reverend R. M. Martin, called in during the year to take charge of a church for the first time, built and completed a church at a cost of around twelve thousand dollars. Reverend W. R. Royster has renovated an educational building at Celia Phelps, Red Hill, and has paid off a debt of fourteen hundred dollars which he found at New Goshen. Reverend F. D. Caldwell has built an annex at Mount Carmel, and cleared the debt at Warren Street. Reverend C. L. Gidney, having his church almost completely wrecked by a storm, has been successful in replacing it at a cost of a little more than twenty-two thousand dollars. Reverend R. W. Winchester, at a time in his life when most folk give up,

has done probably the most spectacular thing of a lifetime: he has, within the past four years, with a membership of less than one hundred, completed a church at a cost of more than sixteen thousand dollars. Reverends J. W. Shuford, Beverly Brown and W. T. Lomax have busied themselves in taking care of debts which they inherited.

It is to the credit of the district that three lots are being secured on East Lee Street in Greensbboro, for a new church site and new congregation. Reverend Carter, employed by our Area to make surveys, has made the survey for this new project. His report will give a detailed description of the work being done.

DISTRICT STAFF

I have tried in every way to make the proper use of the district staff. We are, therefore, indebted to the staff for much of the success we have had on the district. Mr. C. M. Winchester with his associate leaders—Mr. David Morehead and Mr. Arthur Crump—have given their usual support to the total program. Prof. V. J. Caveness, Director of Stewardship, Mrs. Dorothy Jones, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service—can be counted upon to play well their part at all times.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Bennett College, Allen School and Gammon Theological Seminary, will probably receive greater support than at any time. The growing influence which these schools have on the conference, together with the emphasis on higher education, will do much to assist in reaching the dollar mark per member. The Wesley Foundation set up by Reverends W. The Brown at A. and T. College and Douglas Meore at Durham, must come in next year for support by the conference. To date, we have done nothing in this, but I am sure you agree with me—the time is at hand for us to act.

Bishop Love, striving with the other District Superintendents of the North Carolina Conference to follow your leadership as you have blazed the way, and having had the unstinted support of the ministers and laymen of the Greensboro District, I have enjoyed some of the happiest—and I trust most fruitful—years of my ministry. Now, in that I come to the end of my time on the district, I shall go gladly and willingly wherever I am placed, with a determination and a prayer in my soul to give of my best, and seek His guidance in the whole of my life.

Mrs. Phelps has joined with me in every way possible to serve during our term on the district. We are, therefore, one in our expression of thanks and gratefulness for the privilege which has been ours to enjoy your fellowship as we have endeavored to share with each other His blessings or richly bestowed upon us. It will be ours now to join you in another capacity, as we shall be privileged to continue the work of Kingdom building.

Respectfully submitted,

G. M. Phelps

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members and Friends, we humbly present our third Annual Report to the 99th Session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

In our sick and tottering civilization where the cld social order is dying and the new social order is struggling to be born, there are both death and birth pains in evidence on many fronts. Our individual and group salvation must be based on three things:

- (1) Strengthening a vital faith in God through prayer and Bible reading, worship and Christian Education in the home and in the Church and practical Evangelism.
- (2) Searching for truth to make us free—Jesus said, "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free."
- (3) Establishing a steadfast faith in God that will enable us to live the abundant life sustaining the right relationship with all mankind through love to Christ and our neighbors. We must love our way into the hearts of all who need us and to those we are priviledged to meet and serve as all men need our Saviour.

The spiritual insight and motivation which comes from God through Jesus Christ our Lord, will undergird and fertify us for living and serving in times like these. Our hearts must be full of radiant and profound gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His providential care and achievements of the people of twenty-two pastoral charges on the Laurinburg District. The Lord has wonderfully blessed us this year with bcuntiful crops, and there is and has been work for those who wanted it. During the conference year, for the most part, the people have good crops started again this year. The outlook is very promising. The seasons thus far have been excellent for the crops.

Sickness and death have not visited our immediate ranks, yet, it has visited the homes of two of our pastors, through the demise of the mother-in-law of the Reverend J. L. Alfred and of the adopted daughter of the Reverend John McEachin.

The major activities of the Laurinburg District may be summarized under the following headings:

EVANGELISM

Believing that Salvation is the greatest human need and that the primary task of the Christian Church is redemptive and evangelistic, we have given evangelism priority in our District program. Therefore, we ordered for the churches on the district 302 Local Church Emphasis Booklets No. 1, A Better Record in Evangelism for our Church in Evangelism We have further arranged for Dr. D. W. Lester to hold a coaching conference June 18th in order that our men will get some added help in techniques that may help them in aiding men and women to enter that richer experience in Christian Fellowship.

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES

We have endeavored to develop the missionary spirit more fully to spread missionary information and to acquaint the churches with the causes, plans, literature, and the programs of the Board of Missions. The study books on the district are those recommended by the department. We have urged the commission on missions in the local churches to develop the missionary spirit and help to promote the Kingdom of God throughout the world by enlisting the active support of every member of the church in a study of the needs of the world in definite missionary service, and in regular contributions to the causes of missions and church extension. Despite some economic reverses, storms, hurricanes, and droughts, the God fearing and God loving men and women have nurtured a faith that will not shrink, though pressed by many a foe and they have gone steadily forward these three years. Our district has given larger support to the benevolent program of the Methodist Church this year. We have set as our goal for another year to reach by paying in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences. For this goal to become a reality on the District, we earnestly solicit your prayers.

EDUCATION

Advances have been made in the area of Christian Education. In addition to the District Youth Rally and Leadership School, workshops and one day meetings have been held at different times that have proved themselves to be very helpful. There was also placed into the local churches on the District, 1510 Local Church Emphasis Booklets, and at least one session of two hours of study and organization has been conducted in every church (but two) on the District by the Superintendent with no business exclusive of Christian Education. The interest was high to the end that many of the churches have asked for a second session in their church as they have not seen the interest and enthusism so high in many a-day, especially with the older people of the membership. They are desirous to study and learn the program of the church. It is evident that Christian Education has put strength into the muscles of our District. We are urging our ministers to teach with clarity, persuasiveness, and with power, and to make Christian Education a continuous process in the experiance of all persons. It is our plan to register at-least 150 young people in the District Leadership School in Laurinburg High School again this year, as we used that building last year with Reverend G. E. Hogue as the host pastor, and Mrs. L. B. Thompson as Dean of the school. It is our plan to have at least 30 in the Youth Assembly at Bennett College, July 1 to 5th. We are grateful for the splendid workshop on Alcohol directed by Reverend W. S. McLecd and the Reverend J. F. Sawyer as the district director. This was a most successful effort.

It was my great experience to witness one of the richest sessions on Christian Education at Mt. Olive Church in Lumberton May 26th. It was most revealing what God is doing with consecreated men, women, and young people. Some of the churches have very efficient commissions of education at work in their local churches and communities. We are hopeful that others will do likewise, realizing that one needs to know if they are to do.

FINANCE

We have labored to organize and activate the commission on finance and in every local church. With a commission on Christian Stewardship and Finance in every church, it ought to make systematic giving a regular practice and enable us to raise our claims with a greater degree of accuracy.

LOCAL CONCERNS

Some of the conditions under which some of our people are living and laboring are quite deplorable and especially the tenant farmers. Many of them are living on their next year's crops before Christmas. This will have to be handled with particular care and skill and a study is being made of some cases where we feel that we can get reliable help and information. At present I have no recommendations to make in this field and this mention is just to let you know that the church is concerned with the whole man, and when we are sure of our course, we will do something about it. We pray earnestly that our ministers will seek every opportunity to improve the economic conditions of our people. We should present to the local ministerial association or alliances the request to interceed through the improvement societies and Chamber of Commerce to give our young men and young women clerk jobs in the stores as we must become integrated in all phases of life before we can take our rightful places in this the greatest land of opportunity.

OPPORTUNITY FOR NEW CHURCHES

We do not have a church in the following towns—Kinston, Greenville, Jacksonville, Elizabethtown, Wadesboro, Wilson, Rocky Mount. All of these are good towns within the Laurinburg District, except Rocky Mount, which is just outside of our district.

Needs for New Churches where there are churches—Fayetteville, Laurinburg, Beaver Dam and Maxton. None of these congregation are able of themselves to build without the help of the Conference. I shall just speak on three emergency situations. First—Fayetteville. Certainly it is an old congregation and yet, the church is in a military area which is the fastest growing town in the state; with between 50,000 and 75,000 service men and their families. This has created an emergency for our church. The Methodist of the S. E. J. recognize this fact and in order that we may get a church, they are offering to raise and put into the building of that church \$60,000 to \$75,000 under one condition, that the General Board of National Missions will agree to a donation of \$5,000 and a loan of \$20,000 for this project, if, and when the local white people raise the share of the money for a church to cost \$100,000 or more. The Conference Board of Missions are asked to use its influence with the General Board to this end. Galilee Church, Laurinburg, N. C., is in very bad condition and may fall-in even before we can raise the money with the help of our friends to build a new church.

Beaver Dam Church is in such a bad state of condition we will not be able to worship there this winter. I have sighted several pitiful conditions. Well, why don't you help yourself? You may ask. You will recall that for two years of the three years, drought in our section, the farmers did not make expenses—then the next two years, we had six devastiating hurricanes. Now, when our area was declared by the U. S. Government as a disaster area and the Federal Government sent into our area millions of dollars, the land owners got the money and the tenant farmers, who are our members, suffered like others and received no help. May I again call to your attention, in spite of the facts stated with reference to the drought and hurricanes with death and destruction, our loyal people, God bless them for the sturdy Christian fortitude, they are showing an increase, each year in their benevolent giving. With some incouragement, I believe within the next three years we will equal any district in the conference. As an emergency measure, I am asking you, Bishop Love, and the members of the conference to do what you can to help us get a church in Fayetteville. I have talked at length and coming to the churches, since pastors and people have done so well, I do not feel it necessary to give a lengthy report on each church. I am deeply grateful to both pastors and people for your loyal support to the program of the Methodist Church.

CHURCHES

Charlotte: Simpson Memorial, C. E. Strickland, Pastor—This pastor and people are working together in a most harmonious way. They have purchased property at the cost of \$47,500 and will move to their new location for their first service next Sunday, June 16, 1957. This has been their best year in many, many years.

Fairmont: Walter Davis, Pastor—Brother Davis has done a good job in acquainting his people with the program of the church and brings the best report since I have been on the District.

Fayetteville: John Wesley—R. B. McRae, Pastor. This pastor and people are working hard for a new church. They have raised over \$8,000 this year. They have cleared the lot and are ready to build when the money is available. In this project, we earnestly solicit your sympathetic understanding and help.

Goldsboro: O. M. Graham, Pastor— Brother Graham and people are doing nicely.

Hamlet: M. McCallum, Pastor— Brother McCallum has done well at Hamlet. He went there six years ago and has worked out of that mountain of debts; and all debts have been paid. He deserves great commendation.

Hickory Bend: J. W. McRae, Sr., Pastor— Brother McRae has done his best to bring up a good report, and I think under the circumstances, he has done a good job.

John's Station and Piney Grove: J. H. McCallum, Pastor— This pastor and people are to be commended for the fine work done this year. The work was at a stand still when brother McCallum went back there this year. After three months the church and people were so different you would hardly believe they were the same. They really became transformed and you feel uplifted when you go there. They entertained the District Conference this year, and did an excellent job in this service.

Laurinburg, G. E. Hogue, Pastor—Brother Hogue has done well with these people and they are looking forward to a new church in the distant future. They have purchased a new site for their re-location, a tract of land consisting of $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres. This is a very attractive place for the new church.

Laurinburg Ct.: Miles Murphy, Pastor— This congregation has done very well under the leadership of Brother Murphy. Brother Murphy is one of the young men who came into the conference last year and is doing nicely.

Lumberton: D. H. McLean, Pastor— This church has had a great year. It is the one church on the district that has a year round radio program. In fact, Brother McLean is the Lumberton pastor.

Maxton and Beauty Spot: J. W. Feree, Pastor— Through strenuous effort, Brother Feree is doing nicely, and they have a fine group of young people at both places. The Beauty Spot Church is expecting to complete the work on the church before winter.

Millers: W. M. Cooper, Pastor— Both Pastor and the people have worked under great handicaps this year. We are looking forward to a better year for 1957 and 1958.

Mt. Zion and New Zion: B. F. Gleaves, Pastor— Brother Gleaves has not been well this year. It has been quite difficult for him to carry on we are hopeful of a better year on this charge with improved conditions.

Pembroke and Southern Pines: E. C. Campbell, Pastor. Brother Campbell has not been able to do all he had hoped we would get done on this charge this year.

Philadelphia: D. C. Skeens, Pastor. Under the leadership of brother Skeens, these people have purchased a nice three room school building and three acres of land. They are using this building for the educational work. It has added so much to the life of the community.

Red Springs: I. A. Friend, Pastor— These people and the pastor have had a great time together, this year. They have done a lot of community work. Brother Friend is the community pastor for Red Springs.

Rowland and Salem: J. F. Sawyer, Pastor— Brother Sawyer is going steadily, and the charge is doing nicely. This is the best year since this pastor has been there.

Saint Mark: John Monroe, Pastor— Brother Monroe has done a good job in this small church in gathering up the children and it looks like this small membership will be on the increase next year.

St. Peter: J. W. McRae, Jr., Pastor— Brother McRae has done the best he can there, and yet, we are still hopeful for this place.

Sanford Ct.: J. L. Alford, Pastor— Mt. Olive is an up and coming church and they are raising money for a new church. In fact, they would like to get started on the church before the close of the new conference year. Brother Alford has done a good job there and the folk want him back.

Bolton: E. M. McLeod, Pastor— Brother McLeod has done the best he could there this year, being so far from home. It appears that with a much shorter distance he will be better off and could give the work more supervision.

Wilmington: John S. Mills, Pastor— Brother Mills and his wife have been giving the work all they had and are hopeful of building a member-ship that will be self supporting in the near future. We abandoned the big church that we were in at conference. All this year they have worshipped in the recreation center of the Robert Jervay Homes. This has probably hindered the progress of the growth, not being in a church building. Earlier in this report I spoke of several towns were we have no work at all. There were others where we are at present and need churches. This is one of the needy places, and yet, it looks hopeless unless, and until the Board of Missions of the conference can organize and put on a fund raising campaign for new buildings. It will be well for the conference to seriously consider such a program, as the tenant farming sections will need special help, if we are to expand. I want to ask the conference support to Wilmington (Advance Special)

Hoffman: John MeEchain, Pastor— Hoffman has done well this year. They have struggled with a church debt and in view of the fact that this is a one Sunday a month place, only so much can be done. Brother McEachain is to be commended realizing that he lives a long way from the work and that they only have one Sunday a month.

FORWARD

And now Bishop Love and Brethren, again, I want to thank you for your patience in listening to the report of the Laurinburg Distict. In Closing, I give you these words:

Looking back over the Methodist achievements of the past we realize how great the debt of the present is to those who have gone before. Looking out upon the world in which we live we see doors of opportunity opening everywhere which none can shut although behind them lurks the adversary. "And looking within shall we see God's people willing in the day of God's power?"

An old epoch is closing. What may replace it no one with certainty can say. But we do know that "God has not deserted the world He created" and that "no cause is forlorn with Christ at its Head."

His Church it at an hour of decision. Shall we, like the Ephraimites "armed and carrying bows, turn back in the day of battle" or shall we join the company of those who "do not draw back, but march face forward."

We choose to go forward!

Let us therefore commit ourselves to Him who can do exceedingly abundant for us more than we can ask or think according to the power that worketh in us, unto whom be glory in the Church through Christ Jesus. world without end. Amen.

Respectfully Submited

R. C. Sharpe, Superintendent

WESTERN DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Ministers, Laymen and Friends of 99th Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Greetings!

Our second report as District Superintendent of the Western District is not merely a summary of achievements, during this eventful year, but an expression of thanks-thanks, first, to Almighty God for His sustaining grace and guidance for the completion of another year's work and to the faithful ministers and loyal laymen for the untiring labor and hearty cooperation in this first year of the Quadrennium.

Fortunately, death has not visited our ranks, and with few exceptions,

everyone has been able to perform the regular services of his charge.

With the introduction of new methods and emphasis of the Church, it has been necessary for considerable planning and study in the implementations of the program of our great Church. It is abundantly clear that where this program has been followed, the local churches and charges will, by their reports to this Conference, show greatest achievements, in the various areas of service.

The Disciplinary requirements have been met in the holding of First and Fourth Quarterly Conferences on the several pastoral charges. However, my service has not been limited by the Law, but has had necessary extensions by additional meetings to get the job done.

Top among the media of study is the Kit Booklets and Self-Study Guide. Distribution of these have been made from the District Office and Publishing House. Many hours were spent across the District in presenting them, both in Quarterly Conferences and special meetings held for that purpose. However, the response to their use is less than satisfactory. Admittedly, it is rather difficult to study one's self, but we feel that it is highly rewarding.

The use of charts and audio-visual aids have also proven invaluable as we have traversed this widely despersed district.

Special mention should be made concerning the gains in membership, for the church cannot remain static and fulfill its mission in a confused and bewildered world, and a rapidly increasing world population. The ministers' reports will indicate these increases with a sense of humble pride. We boast of the fact that our recruitment for the ministry also exceed our former report a year ago. During the session of our District Conference, four young men were given licenses to preach. Three of these are in school or will enter this year to prepare themselves for Christian leadership. If the North Carolina Conference is to keep pace with the Methodist Church, we must never neglect this phase of the work.

High among the needs of our district is the replacement of many of our old and obsolete churches and parsonages with new ones. In this particular, not all of our dreams have come true; however, dreams never come true unless and until we wake up.

Scotts Chapel Church in Statesville is a concrete example of an awakening, for on a site near the old church, a beautiful, well-appointed brick sanctuary now stands. One minister said, as he looked at the new building, "I believe in miracles."

Sacrifices have been common-placed with the minister and loyal congregation of this church. They failed to see any sum of money they had to give to make possible this church. This project is complete to the most minute detail and completely equipped. It is easily the best appointed church for our people in that city. The pastor will report about twenty per cent increase in membership and all items of claims paid in full.

The cost of this church and equipment is more than \$21,000.

This brief statement, by no means adequately tells the success story of Scotts Chapel. An excelent job has been done and we hope others will "Go and do thou likewise."

Sorry to say that this is the only completed project during the year, which was in the planning stage a year ago. However, Epworth Chapel, in Gastonia, was in the process of completing the Educational Unit when our last Annual Conference was held. This loyal congregation and minister raised considerable sums of money and made possible the grant from the Board of National Missions. This completed church is meeting the needs of this congregation and community in a remarkable manner.

Considerable sums of money are in building fund treasuries at Conover, Tuckers Grove, Motts Grove, Hunters Chapel, Galilee and Philadelphia at Stoney Point. McQueens Chapel at Conover has had the Ground-Breaking on the large and beautiful lot, purchased and paid for, to build a new church.

Within the next few months, the building should get underway.

Our building program has taken definite shape and there will be in the foreseeable future, other completed projects.

Neither time nor space will permit me to mention those churches and parsonages where improvements have been made or paid for during this year. Surely, we commend them for a job well done.

We are exceedingly happy to report that those churches having delinquent loans with the Board have had them rewritten and made current, and payments are being met promptly.

General and Conference Benevolences have caused us great concern. With an increase in World Service and the raising of the Reserve Pension Fund, we have put forth great effort and energy in meeting these objectives. A few charges have not done nearly as well as they should have. These however, are the exceptions and not the rule. More funds will be reported at this time than were reported this time last year.

We did not reach our goals, but we are not desirous of moving it nearer, but put forth greater effort, work a little harder in the attainment of them.

Taking a look at the great program of the Church, we have a mixture of emotions, admiration for a well devised program, but the distance between where we are and where we are challenged to go is not very encouraging.

By every means within our reach, we shall endeavor to go forward with the capable leadership of the Methodist Church, who believe that the answer to the perplexing problems of our day is God. With the full commitment of ourselves to Christ and His Church, the apparantly unattainable can be attained. Let us, in the name of our Lord, fellow-workers, march on 'til victory is won for all men.

Faithfully yours and His,

T. H. Wootten

MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT

	GREENSBORO	DISTRICT	
Mrs. W. S. Berry .	\$ 5.00	Mrs. J. W. Gwyn	45.00
Mrs. Eugene Black	30.00	Mrs. J. W. Hall	10.00
Mrs. J. E. Brower .	100.00	Mrs. W. E. Hairston	5.00
Mrs. Beverly Brown	40.00	Mrs. M. M. Jones	5.00
Mrs. W. T. Brown .	60.00	Mrs. W. N. Johnson	20.00
Mrs. F. D. Caldwell .	181.00	Mrs. J. H. Laughlin	15.00
Mrs. G. H. Caldwell .	40.00	Mrs. D. L. Laughlin	10.00
Mrs. C. L. Gidney	40.00	Mrs. W. T. Lomax	68.00

Mrs. R. M. Martin	10.00	Mrs. T. C. Tarpley	35.00
Mrs. J. H. Minor	15.00	Mrs. R. W. Winchester	50.00
Mrs. F. D. Morehead	30.00	Reverend J. D. Ashford	22.00
Mrs. A. S. Peace	5.00	Reverend W. L. Napper	44.00
Mrs. G. M. Phelps	225.00	Mrs. S. A. Peeler	25.00
Mrs. I. C. Spinks		Reverend	10.00
Mrs. J. W. Shuford	50.00	Total	217.00

WINSTON DISTRICT

C. M. Mayfield, Chairman

Advance—Mrs. H. A. Smith \$80.00 Asheboro—Mrs. Maratha Bruwick 96.25 Elkin and Jonesville—Rev. Joseph Bethea 110.00 Brooks Memorial—Mrs. A. P. McLeod 80.00 St. Mark—Mrs. Ruth Patterson 80.00 Hoover's Chapel—Mrs. J. W. Jones 82.00 Lexington and Midway—Mrs. Ruth Brooks 80.00 Madison and Stoneville—Mrs. Marguerite Stewart 45.00 Mitchel—Mrs. Elizabeth Jones 50.50 Pilot Mt. and Mt. Airy—Mrs. Helen Cole 106.00 Oak Grove and Red Bank—Mrs. P. G. Carter 40.50 Boones Mill and Pen Hook—Mrs. C. G. Bynum 35.00 St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Total 80.00	
Elkin and Jonesville—Rev. Joseph Bethea 110.00 Brooks Memorial—Mrs. A. P. McLeod 80.00 St. Mark—Mrs. Ruth Patterson 80.00 Hoover's Chapel—Mrs. J. W. Jones 82.00 Lexington and Midway—Mrs. Ruth Brooks 80.00 Madison and Stoneville—Mrs. Marguerite Stewart 45.00 Mitchel—Mrs. Elizabeth Jones 50.50 Pilot Mt. and Mt. Airy—Mrs. Helen Cole 106.00 Oak Grove and Red Bank—Mrs. P. G. Carter 40.50 Boones Mill and Pen Hook—Mrs. C. G. Bynum 35.00 St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Advance—Mrs. H. A. Smith
Brooks Memorial—Mrs. A. P. McLeod 80.00 St. Mark—Mrs. Ruth Patterson 80.00 Hoover's Chapel—Mrs. J. W. Jones 82.00 Lexington and Midway—Mrs. Ruth Brooks 80.00 Madison and Stoneville—Mrs. Marguerite Stewart 45.00 Mitchel—Mrs. Elizabeth Jones 50.50 Pilot Mt. and Mt. Airy—Mrs. Helen Cole 106.00 Oak Grove and Red Bank—Mrs. P. G. Carter 40.50 Boones Mill and Pen Hook—Mrs. C. G. Bynum 35.00 St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 St. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Asheboro—Mrs. Maratha Bruwick 96.25
St. Mark—Mrs. Ruth Patterson 80.00 Hoover's Chapel—Mrs. J. W. Jones 82.00 Lexington and Midway—Mrs. Ruth Brooks 80.00 Madison and Stoneville—Mrs. Marguerite Stewart 45.00 Mitchel—Mrs. Elizabeth Jones 50.50 Pilot Mt. and Mt. Airy—Mrs. Helen Cole 106.00 Oak Grove and Red Bank—Mrs. P. G. Carter 40.50 Boones Mill and Pen Hook—Mrs. C. G. Bynum 35.00 St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 St. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Elkin and Jonesville—Rev. Joseph Bethea
Hoover's Chapel—Mrs. J. W. Jones	Brooks Memorial—Mrs. A. P. McLeod 80.00
Lexington and Midway—Mrs. Ruth Brooks 80.00 Madison and Stoneville—Mrs. Marguerite Stewart 45.00 Mitchel—Mrs. Elizabeth Jones 50.50 Pilot Mt. and Mt. Airy—Mrs. Helen Cole 106.00 Oak Grove and Red Bank—Mrs. P. G. Carter 40.50 Boones Mill and Pen Hook—Mrs. C. G. Bynum 35.00 St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	St. Mark—Mrs. Ruth Patterson 80.00
Madison and Stoneville—Mrs. Marguerite Stewart 45.00 Mitchel—Mrs. Elizabeth Jones 50.50 Pilot Mt. and Mt. Airy—Mrs. Helen Cole 106.00 Oak Grove and Red Bank—Mrs. P. G. Carter 40.50 Boones Mill and Pen Hook—Mrs. C. G. Bynum 35.00 St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Hoover's Chapel—Mrs. J. W. Jones 82.00
Mitchel—Mrs. Elizabeth Jones 50.50 Pilot Mt. and Mt. Airy—Mrs. Helen Cole 106.00 Oak Grove and Red Bank—Mrs. P. G. Carter 40.50 Boones Mill and Pen Hook—Mrs. C. G. Bynum 35.00 St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Lexington and Midway-Mrs. Ruth Brooks
Pilot Mt. and Mt. Airy—Mrs. Helen Cole 106.00 Oak Grove and Red Bank—Mrs. P. G. Carter 40.50 Boones Mill and Pen Hook—Mrs. C. G. Bynum 35.00 St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Madison and Stoneville-Mrs. Marguerite Stewart 45.00
Oak Grove and Red Bank—Mrs. P. G. Carter 40.50 Boones Mill and Pen Hook—Mrs. C. G. Bynum 35.00 St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Mitchel—Mrs. Elizabeth Jones
Boones Mill and Pen Hook—Mrs. C. G. Bynum 35.00 St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Pilot Mt. and Mt. Airy—Mrs. Helen Cole
St. John—Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00 Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Oak Grove and Red Bank-Mrs. P. G. Carter 40.50
Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60 Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Boones Mill and Pen Hook-Mrs. C. G. Bynum
Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00 St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	St. John-Mrs. W. J. Cameron 81.00
St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00 Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum 65.00 St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough 80.00 Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Trinity—Rev. James Campbell 19.60
Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum65.00St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough80.00Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers20.00Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President50.00Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield80.00	Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. W. R. Crawford 109.00
St. Paul—Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough80.00Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers20.00Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President50.00Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield80.00	St. Andrews—Mrs. Evelyn Phillips 80.00
Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00 Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	Sts. Home—Mrs. R. F. McCallum
Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00 Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield 80.00	St. Paul-Mrs. W. C. L. Scarborough
Personal Pledges—Mrs. C. M. Mayfield	Jones Temple—Mrs. Otto Withers 20.00
	Zone 4 of the W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Cozette Belo, President 50.00
Total 91400.25	Personal Pledges-Mrs. C. M. Mayfield
	Total \$1469.35

WESTERN	DISTRICT
Mrs. L. A. Brown \$ 50.00 Mrs. S. B. McBrayer 50.00 Mrs. T. D. McCorkkle 15.00 Mrs. E. N. Mattison 32.00 Mrs. J. T. Jones 40.00 Mrs. R. D. Sharpe 105.00 Mrs. F. F. McCallum 15.00 Mrs. S. L. Townsend 105.00 Mrs. C. O. Hill 35.00 Mrs. D. S. Harkness 52.00 Mrs. G. W. Patterson 25.00 Mrs. B. J. Dula 20.00	Mrs. B. L. Burge 50.00 Mrs. M. S. Laughlin 30.00 Mrs. O. S. Devinport 10.00 Mrs. T. H. Wootten 57.00 Mrs. A. W. Stowe 52.00 Mrs. C. W. Bailey 55.00 Rev. R. H. McDowell 5.00 Mrs. Daisy Johnson 101.00 Mrs. J. Q. Dula 50.00 A Friend 2.50 Total \$956.00

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Rev. R. C. Sharpe, District Superintendent

Mrs. H. L. Ashe	5.00 5.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 40.00	Mrs. M. M. McCallum 33.00 Mrs. C. E. Strickland 35.00 Mrs. R. B. McKee 40.00 Mrs. G. E. Hogue 50.00 Mrs. I. A. Friend 55.00 TOTAL \$404.00
Mrs. Oscar Graham Mrs. P. W. Webb Mrs. J. W. Ferree Mrs. J. H. McCallum Mrs. J. W. Sawyer Mrs. R. C. Sharpe	15.00 21.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00	Sent to treasurer, Rev. L. A. Brown 70.00 Given to treasurer during conference 334.00 \$404.00

Respectively submitted for Ministers' Wives, Laurinburg District

RESOLUTIONS AND REPORTS

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE STATISTICS AND HISTORY

to the

North Carolina Annual Conference, Winston-Salem, N. C.
June 4-9, 1957

The organization of the Committee is as follows:

Chairman			Robert McRae
Secretary		J.	Haven Caldwell
Assistant	Secretary		Mrs. Gleaves

Your Committee proposes the following:

- That the Centennial Celebration marking one hundred years of the existence of the North Carolina Conference be held at the time of the Annual Conference and at the seat of the Conference, in 1958.
- 2. That all sources for the history of the Conference be explored, including:
 - (a) The Statistical Department of the Methodist Church,
 - (b) All available copies of the Journals and records of the North Carolina Conference,
 - (c) Consultation with the older members of the Conference, and with such laymen as may have resource materials of the Conference sessions and personnel.
 - (d) Those living persons—like Bishops Jones and Shaw, Dr. Golden and others, who might shed light on the existence of the Conference.
- 3. That two sessions of the Conference in 1958—one afternoon and one evening service, be devoted to The Anniversary—one session for representations, addresses. etc. in a banquet; and one session in which a Pageant may be presented portraying in a visible form the organization and development of the Conference in its Centennial existence.

- 4. That we publish a brochure of sufficient size to carry pictures of as many of the Ministers and churches and official groups as may be secured, so arranged as to show the meager beginnings, the growth and development of the Conference in the manner of church buildings and parsonages in the Conference. That the price of this brochure be set at a cost that will pay for itself. They would be sold in all the churches of the Conference, and the procoeeds shall go to the financing of the entire Centennial project.
- 5. That the Annual Conference underwrite this brochure project at an amount not to exceed \$600, from a special fund raised on the four districts of the Conference, and that this money be replaced in the treasury of the Conference, and the proceeds shall go to the financing of the
- That to the sessions of this Annual Conference we invite a repesentative from each of the Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and representatives from such other Conferences as may show interest.
- 7. That this Committee on Statistics and History be enlarged by recommendation of the Cabinet, by the appointing of such persons as may be able to help assemble materials; help organize the materials; and help train personnel to present this Pageant in 1958.
- That rehearsals for the Pageant be held in Greensboro—preferably at Bennett College—so that the proper setting may be had for the final presentation.

These recommendations are submitted by

YOUR COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE STATISTICS AND HISTORY

THE REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Beginning June 10, 1957, and Ending near May 15, 1958

Bishop Love, your Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference year. The Commission has considred sincerely and prayerfully, all requests, particularly where there has been request of increased budgets. We feel that it is in the interest of the Conference that items in our budget, where possible, without hinderance to work, remain the same.

Therefore the Commission recommends for your action and determination here and new, the following budgets for the Conference year beginning June 10, 1957 and ending near May 15, 1958—\$31,161.00. In addition to the \$31,161.00, the Commission also recommends the disciplinary amount of \$1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.

1. World Service General Administration and Annual Conference
Benevolence \$31,161.00

 (a) To be administered in the following apportionments:

 (1) World Service
 \$14,834.00 or 47.8%

 (2) General Administration
 531.00 or 1.9%

 (3) Jurisdictional Conference Expenses
 480.00 or 1.7%

 (4) Area Pastor's School
 800.00 or 2.8%

 (5) Interdenominational Co-operation
 421.00 or 1.4%

	(6)	Area Expense	3,255.00 or	10.5%
	(7)	Annual Conference Benevolences	10,200.00 or	33.9%
(b)		at the Annual Conference Benevolences be blows:	administer	ed as
	(1)	Home Mission Board (For promotional wor vation without the Conference \$	k and field 6,500.00 or	Culti- 62%
	(2)	Board of Education: a. Executive Secretary Salary b. Executive Secretary Expenses c. Youth Assembly	1,500.00 or 300.00 or 200.00 or	14% 2.8% 1.9%
	(3)	Board of Lay Activities	125.00 or	1.2%
	(4)	Secretary and Statistician Exp	200.00 or	1.9%
	(5)	Home Mission Board Expenses	175.00 or	1.7%
	(6)	Commission on Town and Country Work	200.00 or	1.9%
	(7)	Board of Evangelism	125.00 or	1.2%
	(8)	Com. on World Serv. and Finance	100.00 or	.9%
	(9)	Commission on Peace	100.00 or	.9%
	(10)	Home Life Commission	40.00 or	.3%
	(11)	Board of Temperance	125.00 or	1.2%
	(12)	Area Leadership School	400.00 or	3.9%
	(13)	Methodist Television Ministry	250.00 or	2.4%
	(14)	Board of Social & Ec. Relations	100.00 or	.9%
	(15)	Methodist Informational and Public Relations Commission	100.00 or	.9%

- (c) That the Cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.
 - (1) Treasurer's Expenses shall be 2% not to exceed five hundred dollars (\$500.00) of all funds collected.
 - (2) That the District Superintendents receive a salary of \$4,000.00 (Four thousand dollars) per year, travel expense items at \$500.00 (Five hundred) and district parsonage rent at \$600.00 (Six hundred); making a total of \$5,100.00 (Fifty-one hundred), to be prorated to each charge.
 - (3) That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to two per cent (2%) of the Pastor's cash salary.
 - (4) That the Conference Claimants shall be an amount equal to fifteen per cent (15%) of the Pastor's cash salary.
 - (5) That each charge of the Conference observe the special days as required or set forth by the General Conference.

Report approved by the North Carolina Conference at its Ninety-Ninth Session, St. Andrews Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, entertaining June 5 through June 9, 1957.

RESERVE PENSION FUND AMOUNT PAID IN 1956

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

GREENSBORO DISTRICT			
G. M. Phelps \$100.00 Eugene Black W. T. Lomax 12.50 T. C. Tarpley	G. H. Caldwell 50.00 J. D. Ashford 25.00 J. H. Minor W. S. Berry		
D. E. Moore 15.00 F. D. Morehead 50.00 Clinton Armstrong	J. W. Gwyn 45.00 C. L. Gidney 30.00		
J. W. Shuford	I. C. Spinks 50.00 Beverly Brown 50.00 W. N. Johnson 50.00		
W. T. Brown	R. M. Martin		
W. N. Napper 25.00	W. E. Hairston 50.00		
WESTERN D	ISTRICT		
L. A. Brown \$100.00	G. W. Patterson 15.00		
S. B. McBrayer 12.50	Bert J. Dula		
T. D. McCorkle (pledge) 10.00	B. L. Burge 10.00		
E. N. Mattison	J. Q. Dula 50.00		
J. T. Jones 15.00	R. H. McDowell		
R. D. Sharpe 25.00	C. W. Mailey 25.00		
F. F. McCallum	O. S. Davenport		
S. L. Townsend 50.00 C. O. Hill	M. S. Laughlin 13.00		
A. W. Stowe 50.00	A. E. Robinson		
D. S. Harkness 25.00			
_	T. H. Wootten 125.00		
LAURINBURG	DISTRICT		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00			
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00	B. F. Gleaves		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae O. M. Graham Marshall McCallum 67.00	B. F. Gleaves		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae O. M. Graham Marshall McCallum 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr.	B. F. Gleaves		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae O. M. Graham Marshall McCallum 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. J. H. McCallum 50.00	B. F. Gleaves		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae O. M. Graham Marshall McCallum 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. J. H. McCallum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00	B. F. Gleaves		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 0.	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr J. H. McCallum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy J. W. Ferree 25.00	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 0. M. Graham Marshall McCallum 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy J. W. Ferree 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr J. H. McCallum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy J. W. Ferree 25.00	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 10.00 O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McCaellum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 10.00 O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Milles Murphy J. W. Ferree 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford 5. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 10.00 M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. J. H. McCallum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy J. W. Ferree 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00 O. W. Burwlck 100.00	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin ISTRICT E. J. Jones		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 10.00 O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. J. H. McCallum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00 Joseph B. Bethea	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin ISTRICT E. J. Jones		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 10.00 O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Milles Murphy J. W. Ferree 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00 O. W. Burwlek 100.00 Joseph B. Bethea W. S. McLeod 150.00	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin ISTRICT E. J. Jones J. W. Jones 25.00		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae O. M. Graham Marshall McCallum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy J. W. Ferree 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00 O. W. Burwlck 100.00 Joseph B. Bethea W. S. McLeod 150.00 W. S. McLeod 150.00 J. J. Patterson 25 00	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin ISTRICT E. J. Jones J. W. Jones 25.00 B. J. Stewart 15.00		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 10.00 O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. J. H. McCallum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00 J. Special Strick 100.00 Joseph B. Bethea W. S. McLeod 150.00 J. J. Patterson 25.00 J. J. Patterson 25.00 G. A. Brooks 15.00	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin ISTRICT E. J. Jones J. W. Jones 25.00 B. J. Stewart 15.00 W. J. Cameron		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 10.00 O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy J. W. Ferree 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00 O. W. Burwlck 100.00 Joseph B. Bethea W. S. McLeod 150.00 J. J. Patterson 25 00 G. A. Brooks 15.00 B. W. Stewart 15.00 B. M. Stewart 15.00 B. W. Stewart 1	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin ISTRICT E. J. Jones J. W. Jones 25.00 B. J. Stewart 15.00 W. J. Cameron J. F. Campbell		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae O. M. Graham Marshall McCallum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy J. W. Ferree 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00 Joseph B. Bethea W. S. McLeod 150.00 J. J. Patterson 25 00 G. A. Brooks 15.00 B. W. Stewart E. J. Jones	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin ISTRICT E. J. Jones J. W. Jones 25.00 B. J. Stewart 15.00 W. J. Cameron J. F. Campbell Otto Withers		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 10.00 O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. J. H. McCallum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00 O. W. Burwick 100.00 J. J. Patterson 25 00 J. J. Patterson 25 00 G. A. Brooks 15.00 J. W. Stewart E. J. Jones W. P. Cole	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin ISTRICT E. J. Jones J. W. Jones 25.00 B. J. Stewart 15.00 W. J. Campbell Otto Withers W. R. Crawford		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 10.00 R. B. McRae 60 O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy 50.00 M. W. Ferree 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00 O. W. Burwick 100.00 Joseph B. Bethea WS. McLeod 150.00 J. J. Patterson 25 00 G. A. Brooks 15.00 B. W. Stewart E. J. Jones W. P. Cole C. G. Bynum	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin ISTRICT E. J. Jones J. W. Jones 25.00 B. J. Stewart 15.00 W. J. Cameron J. F. Campbell Otto Withers W. R. Crawford H. W. Phillips 50.00		
C. E. Strickland \$ 50.00 Walter Davis 10.00 R. B. McRae 10.00 O. M. Graham 67.00 J. W. McRae, Sr. J. H. McCallum 50.00 G. E. Hogue 50.00 Miles Murphy 25.00 D. H. McLean 50.00 M. W. Cooper (pledge) 1.00.00 WINSTON D H. A. Smith 50.00 O. W. Burwick 100.00 J. J. Patterson 25 00 J. J. Patterson 25 00 G. A. Brooks 15.00 J. W. Stewart E. J. Jones W. P. Cole	B. F. Gleaves E. C. Campbell D. C. Skeen (pledge) 100.00 I. A. Friend 50.00 J. F. Sawyer John Monroe 7.00 J. W. McRae, Jr. J. L. Alford E. M. McLeod John S. Mills John McEachin ISTRICT E. J. Jones J. W. Jones 25.00 B. J. Stewart 15.00 W. J. Cameron J. F. Campbell Otto Withers W. R. Crawford H. W. Phillips 50.00 R. F. McCallum 100.00		

TREASURER'S REPORT ON MAINTENANCE

for June 1, 1956-May 31, 1957

GREENSBORO DISTRICT
Rev. W. T. Lomax, Brown Summit
Rev. J. W. Shalera, Mt. Tabor
Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Oxioid Ct
Rev. R. W. Winchester, Summerfield Ct.125.00Rev. W. E. Hairston, Wesley & Chapel Hill300.00
TOTAL \$2575.00
LAURINBURG DISTRICT
Rev. Oscar H. Graham, Goldsboro
Rev. John S. Mills, Wilmington 1800.00
TOTAL\$2200.00
WESTERN DISTRICT
Rev. A. E. Robinson, Franklin
Rev. J. T. Jones, Gastonia 400.00
Rev. B. L. Burge, Newton 200.00
TOTAL
WINSTON DISTRICT
Rev. Joseph B. Bethea, Elkin
Rev. W. J. Cameron, Thomasville, St. John
Rev. W. R. Crawford, Mt. Pleasant
Rev. John Jones, Hoover's Chapel
Rev. W. P. Cole, Mt. Airy 50.00
Rev. C. G. Bynum, Pembroke & Boone's Mill
TOTAL \$1800.00
GRAND TOTAL \$7325.00
GIAILE 10112
TRUSTEES
Trustee Report for year June 10, 1956 to June 8, 1957
Balance brought forward\$ 1.89
Received of C. L. Gidney at Conf. 1956 57.00
Received of Marshal McCallum at Conf. 1956 50.00
Received of C. L. Gidney at Conf. 1957
Received of Marshall McCallum at Conf. 1957
TOTAL RECEIVED\$209.89
DISBURSEMENTS:
Commission for Collection
Balance on hand\$208.39

The Board is requesting that each District Superintendent make a list of all abandoned property belonging to or on his district early enough to be published for this year's journal.

FINANCIAL AND STATISICAL REPORT BOARD OF PENSIONS

AMOTINT	AWAII ARI E	FOD 1057-59	DISTRIBUTION
AMOUNT	AVAILABLE	r Or. 1937-30	DISTRIBUTION

Balance after 1956-57 Distribution \$2,768.95	
Amount received from charges on apportionment	
Amount received from Board of Pensions on apportionment 700.00	
Amount received from Board of Pensions on Chartered Fund 80.00	
Amount received from Methodist Publishing House	
TOTAL\$21,076.99	
PROSPECTIVE DISBURSEMENT	
Due regular Claimants in this conference\$14,000.00	
For Service in Other Conference	
To Clearinghouse 901.00	
Amount due Claimants retired this year 990.00	
Payments due Special Conference Claimants 990 00	
Transferred to Stabilization Fund	
TOTAL\$14,357.00	
Prospective Balance	
Permanent Fund Balance (5-24-57)\$32,494.52	
Stabilization Fund (5-24-57)	
Transferred (6-6-57)	
TOTAL\$19,687.63	
Tanana Barana Barana Barana Funda (7.25 56) \$12,872.00	

 Temporary Reserve Pension Funds (7-25-56)
 \$12.873.00

 Reported this year (4-1-57)
 \$ 5,266.00

 Reported at Conference
 Ministers' Wives

Charges and Pledges

REPORT ON THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY

Bishop Edgar A. Love, members of the 99th Annual Conference, Greetings! Some months ago the Town and Country Commission met in Greensboro, at Bennett College with three superintendents present, and we worked out a two day Annual Conference on Town and Country work. We also had the chairman and secretary on Evangelism who promised to join us in these two day conferences. At that time we secured four delegates from the three districts, Winston, Greensboro, and Laurinburg, named by each Superintendent of the three districts. And later Rev. T. H. Wootten, who was absent sent in his delegates. But because we were short of funds, we deferred it until this coming conference year.

Along with this conference, we desire to have two workshops, one for the young adults, and one for the rural youth, with all the small towns represented.

We request that the District Superintendents organize in their first quarterly conferences a committee in every church on the Lord's Acre in every small town as well as the rural churches.

We also ask that they set up a committee in each charge or church, known as the Farm and Home Committee, to encourage our young married people to stay on the farm, and set up a business as well as buy and maintain a farm. We feel that too many of our young people are rushing from the farms and crowding the city areas too much to live in comfort, and lead the abundant life.

We further ask that the Annual Conference go on record in supporting these two days of Town and Country Conference, with workshops for both young adults and youth.

We feel that out of these two days of working together for the purpose of encouraging our farmers, to lead the Lord land, cattle, and other projects may be the means of starting a new spirit in rural church and home enterprise. We feel if this program of the Lord's acre, the Lord's hour wage, and hog, poultry, and other small projects will give the rural person a new status on the farm.

We know by other conferences and churches who are maintaining the program of the Lord's acre, along with many other projects, are able to build both churches and parsonages without much help from other sources.

We, therefore, request enough money to be set aside to make a trial of this program in this conference year.

Yours in abundant harvest,

G. E. Hogue

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Bishop Love and members of the N. C. Annual Conference, we are happy to be privileged to make this report to you at this time.

Our obligation and our opportunity have been constantly before us. There is no greater concern before the Christian church today than evan gelism—the winning of souls to the Kingdom. The world is in a bitter struggle for life and personal liberty. The days of peace and spiritual concern are few and far between. We are a church of warm and enthusiastic heart. The fires have always burned on our hearths. The evangelistic messages of the Wesleys, the Whitfields, the Asburys, the Cokes, and hosts of others as they followed the pioneers wherever they landed strangely warmed the hearts and souls of these, and out of these developed great revival services whereby many souls were claimed for the Kingdom of God. These fires have been smoldering and buried among our ranks for a long time now, but it is high time that great religious campaigns were sweeping across the face of the church.

There are too many spiritually dead churches and members in our churches. It is our job to re-activate and enliven them. We are anxious to see in our conference every church become a spiritual dynamo. We must work more earnestly that every week might be considered a revival week in the church. The annual revival season is still with us, but they have lost their potency. We must go out as a church to re-capture these lost powers and harness them for the good of the church.

Our Board recommends:

That some type of family altar be set up in every home. The old slogan still holds, "Families that pray together will stay together." It is observed that our family life is rather broken and scattered. Too few families get to sit together for one meal a day or to attend church or religious services together. We call upon you to strengthen those broken ties.

That some type of devotional literature be a vital part of every family circle . . . the Upper Room is at the top of these. Methodism is the child of Evangelism. Unless we can in some manner have greater evangelistic concern and effort, thousands will be slipping between our fingers from us. The concern for others must deepen and not slacken among us. It

must not flicker out. In many communities where our churches once flourished, many of the churches have been discarded, abandoned, or sold out to Holiness. They are doing what we could not do. How long shall we halt between two opinions? We challenge you to go back into these communities with evangelistic messages and bands and re-claim them for the church.

That everywhere prayer bands and cottage meetings be reestablished. The great trouble with us is that instead of holding prayer bands and study groups, we are holding gossip meetings. We are killing our churches by undue adverse publicity. The people in the streets have all the news in our church from our own members. Let us carry our church to God in prayer.

C. A. Barrett, writing the report Beverly Brown Johnny Jones

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Bishop Leve and Members of the Conference, the Board of Social and Economic Relations submits the following report. We give God praise and thanks for his love toward us this year. We thank God for all improvements in human relations over the past year.

The report of the Board this year is in the form of recommendations growing out of the meeting of Conference Board Chairmen in Chicago in March of this year. The recommendations and proposals are as follows:

Ι.

(Purpose and Functions of the Annual Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations)

- The Board must first prepare itself for work in its field through study and research, to gain an understanding of social forces, the problems of human need which they create, and the possible solutions to these problems;
- Then it must educate and inform the members of the churches of its province about these problems, and awaken in them the sensitivity of Christian conscience which will respond with concern and action;
- Futhermore, it must so inform and train the people of the church that they may study and explore these problems individually and together, drawing the ethical implications from daily events, and applying Christian solutions wherever possible.
- 4. Since we live in a world of group pressures, and are too often their victims, the Board must seek to mobilize and motivate the churches to work together as a unfied body to achieve its goals and defend its rights.
- Between sessions of the Annual Conference, the Board should speak and act in behalf of the Conference (wherever authorized) in incidents of crisis or opportunity.

II. (The Area of our concern)

The Board of Social and Economic Relations is primarily concerned with human need and suffering, injustice, and inequality, exploitation and infringement, resulting from the faults or malfunctions of our domestic social institutions, and susceptible to solution or improvement through the use of social processes. Some typical areas of this kind are:

- 1. Brotherhood and Race Relations
- 2. Citizenship and Civic Affairs
- 3. Civil Rights and Religious Liberties
- 4. Economic Life and Industrial Relations
- 5 Public Morals
- 6. Famly Life and Welfare
- 7. Social Health and Welfare
- 8. Rural Consevation and Agriculture
- 9. Ethics in the Church

The Conference Board in cooperation with the General Board of Social and Economic Reations is asking that a representative from the Woman's Society of Christian Service be placed on the Board of Social and Economic Relations, particularly the secretary of Christian Social Relations. The Board also urges the District Superintendents to organize on their districts Boards of Social and Economic Relations. The Board further urges every local church to elect the optional fifth commission, Social Concerns. And in keeping with the current trend in the General Board, we urge the Conference to combine the efforts of the Board of Social and Economic Relations, the Board of Temperance and the Board of World Peace. We believe such a move would strengthen the work of the Conference in the total area of Christian human relations. The Board plans a conference on Christian Social Relations on every district next year.

Yours respectfully,

J. T. Jones Douglas E. Moore (Mrs.) Daisy Moore R. B. McRae O. W. Burwick W. T. Brown (Miss) Winifred M. Wiesley

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WORLD PEACE

Introduction: Bishop Love and members of the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, your Board of World Peace wishes to submit the following report:

BRIGHT SPOTS IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS THIS YEAR

One bright spot in international relations this year was the way the United Nations acted during the Suez Crisis. We are thankful that the United Nations acted in such a strong way concerning this crisis, clearing

the canal, establishing a small military force, and pursuading the three nations to withdraw their armed forces. We believe that an emergency police force should be made permanent and enlarged.

Another bright spot was the unanimous approval of the establishment of an International Atomic Energy Agency by the Eleventh General Assembly of the United Nations.

Still another bright spot in international relations this year was the birth of the independent state of Ghana in Africa. Ghana was formerly a British colony. It is now a member of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Thus, another mighty blew has been struck at colonialism.

Still another bright spot of international significance this year was the recent signing of a statement by two thousand American scientists asking for international agreement to stop testing nuclear bombs. We quote the following excerpts from this statement:

"Each added amount of radiation causes damage to the health of human beings all over the world . . ."

"As scientists we have knowledge of the dangers involved and therefore a special responsibility to make those dangers known."

DISARMAMENT

Disarmament is a very important issue to churchmen in 1957. The trend toward more arms must cease and the trend toward disarmament must start. President Eisenhower is said to be anxious to work out some first steps at the meeting now being held in London so that he may submit the proposal to the Senate in the non-election year of 1957.

During the last 12 years the gap between the East and West on disarmament has been narrowing. Whereas in 1946 the United States favored the Baruch Plan for the international control of atomic energy, we have now given up that idea. Whereas in 1948 Russia wanted the abolition of atomic bombs as the first step, it has now given that idea up. The proposal of the United States that there should be a ceiling on men in uniform (1,500,000 for Russia, United States, and China) has been accepted by Russia. President Eisenhower's proposal for aerial inspection has been accepted for a 1,000 mile strip along the iron curtain. Russia asks for inspection teams to be stationed in all transportation and military centers.

Some people question the sincerity of Russia in disarmament. We believe that there is sincerity on Russia's part. For more than 50 years Russia has talked disarmament and made proposals. The first modern disarmament conference was called by the Czar in 1899. Russians have made proposals when under the Czar and when under the Communists, when they were weak in the twenties and when they were strong in the fifties. They have made six proposals in the last several years. So much talk points to some sincerity.

Moreover, we believe that from the point of view of their own security, communist leaders would like to send men in uniform back to farms and factories in order to produce more food and consumer goods. We believe that basic communist strategy is not to conquer the world by weapons and bombs, but to propagandize, infiltrate, and initiate revolutions from within. For such methods they do not need bombers and bombs, battleships, and missiles.

Are American churchmen sincere about disarmament? Do all cf us want it? Will we support the hand of our President when he lays a proposal before the Senate, or will we listen to the demagogues who may arise and cry out about patriotism, the duplicity of communists, and the need for preparedness? How will men who are working in plants making war materials think about it? How will persons in veterans' organizations think about it? By study and prayer, let us prepare ourselves in the church for a struggle concerning this issue.

Disarmament is related to our relations with the People's Republic of China (Communist China), for this is a nation of 500,000,000 people which in the future will have great economic and military strength. We have no diplomatic relations with this China; she is not in the U. N. Do we not expect her to participate in the disarmament program? It would be foolish not to include her! If we want her cooperation in disarmament or other programs affecting the whole world, we must have diplomatic relations with her and work with her in the United Nations. Recognition of a nation does not imply approval of all that she does (we recognize Spain), but it does mean that we know that she exists and that we are willing to negotiate with her.

Our goal in disarmament is a world which is bound together by law and limited world government, in which all nations are radically disarmed and the only military strength of any consequence is lodged in world authority, a strengthened United Nations.

> Respectfully submitted, Your Board of World Peace

W. T. Brown, President

D. E. Moore, Secretary

J. Q. Dula J. T. Jones

A. B. Revnolds

C. A. Brown

E. M. Towns

D. S. Harkness

Paul Williams

A. W. Stowe

J. E. McCallum

Geneva Holmes

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Bishop Love and members of the Conference:

We have just reached the end of our first year's work. It has been a challenging and rivaling task. It has offered much to each of us as we have worked tirelessly at the job.

Having been organized at the last annual Conference, we began to meet regularly and promptly with very good attendance. Every member was alert and anxious to get the job done and well done.

Our first effort was to study the work of the Board, see its scope and its future. We were all concerned about the requirements that would be expected of the Board. Many resources were available for our uses. We set ourselves to the task and took no holiday.

In our study we found our Conference weak in most aspects of Christian Education. The various divisions—youth, adult, and children—had been woefully neglected. We had lost ground. This is no reflection on the former Board nor the workers. They did a good job with what they had to use. The fields had not been cultivated for lack of funds and workers. The church is now feeling the results. It has been several years since a conference wide assembly of youth, adults, or children for study and consecration. There have been no funds alloted for such work. The various districts have made efforts with varying degrees of success in district

training. The weak spots are showing their ugly heads all over the conference, and throughout the church. There have been so few, if any, young people going into Christian vocations from our ranks. Our linese of Christian workers are thinning out. What shall we do now? Where shall we go from here? Are we going to continue to go on half-hearted at this all-important task, or shall we awaken and arouse ourselves from lethargy and give ourselves diligently to the work?

Rise up, O men of God Have done with lesser things Give heart and mind and soul and strength To serve the King of Kings...

Our workers have been patient and hopeful. Shall the shadows completely dim their visions? They have had no funds with which to carry on. They could not meet the demands. We have demanded of them to make brick without straw. We have laid on the heavy loads. In an educational manner, we are merely playing Education.

We have secured one of the very best trained young men as Executive Secretary and then for lack of funds tied him to full-time church pastorage. He is trying to ride two horses at the same time in different directions. It cannot be done. We need to give adequate support to the Secretary and then we demand of him a well done job.

Thanks to the Conference leaders. As we met and planned for a Conference-wide Youth Assembly to meet at Bennett College in July, the Conference leaders agreed to underwrite our costs. Now the Assembly is assured, with the help of Bennett College. Our Treasurer reports that there has been but a meager offering coming from the Rally Day askings.

WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

A Foundation has been set up on the campus of A and T College in Greensboro under the guidance and direction of Rev. W. T. Brown. A Foundation is in the making on the campus of North Carolina College in Durham under the direction of Rev. Douglas Moore, Conference Executive Secretary. It is the hope and plan of the Board to have on each state or private school campus within our Conference such an organization.

RECOMMENDATIONS

That the Conference go on record as giving hearty and enthusiastic support of the General Conference with emphasis on higher education in our conference work, this as a special emphasis of the work of our Conference Board of Education—

That the Conference go on record as giving its moral and financial support to the work of Youth Assemblies—

That Sunday, September 29th be set as Church School Rally Day-

That provisions be made for our Board of Education Conference-wide workers funds be allocated for this purpose—

As we face the new year, it is with joy and hope. We are ready to meet the challenge, and with your interest and support, the victory will be ours.

Yours sincerely.

President, Conference Board of Education

REPORT OF THE AREA ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY 1957

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

We have distributed for your review—for I am sure you have previously read it—the October, 1956 issue of THE MESSENGER, which contains the reports and actions of the Area Council of 1956, held in Union Memorial Church, Baltimore, October 9th to 11th.

If you will refer to my report, beginning on page four of this issue, you will find a summary of the financial operations of the Area cffice for the years 1953, 1954, and 1955. In previous reports to the annual conferences, I have tried to outline my activities as clearly as possible. I have said that it is difficult to give an accurate picture of my responsibilities, because of their variety and intimate association with office routine.

As the bishop's administrative assistant, I am required, because of his prolonged absences from his desk, to direct the affairs of the office. In a general sense, of course, I am expected to promote the work of the General Church in the four conferences of the Area—the Deleware, the East Tennessee, the North Carolina, and the Washington Conferences. Many pastors seem to have some difficulty remembering this, however, for I have been introduced in devious ways, such as "area secretary of the Washington Conference," or "secretary to the bishop of the Delaware and Washington Conferences," or even more confusingly as the "area secretary for the Central Jurisdictional Conference."

THE MESSENGER

Our Area paper, THE MESSENGER, is our chief medium of promotion, and as such, is sent automatically to pastors throughout the Area each month. We would like to urge pastors, however, as well as laymen, to be paid subscribers. We are reasonably proud of our little paper just as it is, but it could be infinitely better than it now is with better financial support. We desperately need paid-in-advance subscribtions. We believe that a minimum of five from each charge is certainly an attainable goal.

You will note, from my Area Council report, that we have had to subsidize THE MESSENGER each year to an extent well in excess of one thousand dollars. We have a promotional plan which we hope will greatly decrease this year's required subsidy. We thus estimate a subsidy of only \$600 this year.

Pastors, please be subscription agents for us in your parishes! Please let us hear from you frequently—with paid subscriptions!

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Our contact with district superintendents of the Area has been our secondary medium of promotion. All eighteen of them have been most coopertive in spirit and most responsive to suggestions and directions. I am usually able to visit in each annual conference several times each year, on various missions.

Last July 7-9, a most helpful and spiritually enriching retreat for district superintendents, conference executive secretaries, treasurers, secretaries, lay leaders, and Woman's Society presidents was held at the Morgan Christian Center, Baltimore. On March 5-7 of this year, in cooperation with the General Board of Education, Nashville, a seminar for district superintendents and executive secretaries was held at Sharp Street Church, Baltimore. We financed completely the first effort, and bore the larger share of the financial obligation of the latter.

GRACE CHURCH, CHATTANOOGA

We have given what support we could—from a distance—to the establishment of a new church congregation in the Alton Park section of Chattanooga, Tennessee, and in the subsequent acquisition of a very fine property for this group. The church, to be named Grace Church, is the first new church to be organized in this growing city among Negro Methodists in forty years.

DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH AND SURVEYS

I would like to call attention to a recommendation made in my report to the Area Council, which you will find on page five of the October, 1956, MESSENGER.

(I would like to say, parenthetically, that the Area Council is not a legislative body. It cannot order the Annual Conferences what to do. It can only recommend, and these recommendations are passed on to the Annual Conferences for consideration.)

The recommendation in question is that the Reverend Samuel M. Carter, who for several years has sesrved the Washington Conference most effectively as director of research and surveys, be employed to serve the entire Area in this capacity. The need for a competent person in such an office is a very great urgency, in view of expanding populations in our cities and and the obvious need in many instances of establishing new churches in our urban areas, as well as larger parishes in our rural centers. Scientific study of population trends and the migratory habits of our people is needed that we may prepare the church to serve them adequately.

I recommend that this conference approve the Area Council action. The salary of the area director of research and surveys is provided for in the slight increase in Area Expense in the recommendation of your Commission on World Service and Finance.

QUADRENNIAL GOALS

Believing that the members of our local churches will produce more for Kingdom growth evangelistically and socially as well as financially, if their annual goals and achievements are set before them visibly, we have had printed for distribution by the district superintendents, a quadrennial "Goals and Achievements" chart. A chart is available for each local church in the Area. It is a self-evaluation poster, on which the church is to list at the beginning of each year its goals, and at the close of each year its achievements. We urge faithful use of this chart, that it may serve as an incentive to our people to advance yearly "for Christ and His Church."

OUR STATION WAGON

Through the good graces of the National Division of the Board of Missions, a new Chevrolet station wagon has been purchased for use in the larger parishes of the Area. The wagon, delivered to us recently, has been assigned to the Lexington Larger Parish, in the Washington Conference. We plan to share it equally with all larger parishes in the Area that may wish to make profitable use of it.

THE RURAL MINISTRY

This leads me to the observation that, as I travel through the Area and study the needs of our conferences, I am fully persuaded that none is greater than that of improved rural churches, with dedicated pastors who love the country and will be happy to stay there, if need be. Our small rural churches are served too often by men who all the while have their

eyes set steadfastly toward the city church. This is an honorable objective, if an unselfish one, but surely there must be more men who will love the country and who will want to live in it; who will have specialized training for the rural ministry, and who will love country people and want to serve them

We must dignify and glorify the country and the privileges and rewards of the rural ministry. These people are the backbone of the nation. Their churches should be as beautiful and as well kept as the city churches. Their programs should be challenging, geared to meet their needs and to answer their problems. They should be served by some of our strongest minds and noblest spirits. Let us remove forever the stamp of inferiority from the rural church and the rural pastor. Let them no longer be stigmatized as second, third, or fourth class churches and preachers, unless, like some of our city churches, they choose to do nothing and refuse to go forward.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, I wish to thank the pastors and laymen (and certainly the district superintendents) for their continued cooperation and personal kindnesses to me in my relations with them. As usual, I express my appreciation to Bishop ove, with whom I am privileged to work so closely as I am. I quote from my Area Council report, in the issue before you:

"I cannot say too often, either, that we have in him a great leader and a great man—and in that combination we have 'a consummation devoutly to be wished.' Many great leaders of history have broken down on the inside when the temptation was greatest or the crisis was most grave. But the great man never does. And we have seen Edgar Love hold together when most misunderstood, and love when most bitterly opposed, and keep silent when most unkindly attacked. Such is the measure of greatness."

It is a privilege and an honor to serve you. My only desire is to do that well—to love the brethren and to serve faithfully my Lord, proving a workman "who has no need to be ashamed."

Respectfully submitted, Daniel Lyman Ridout

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND SURVEY Baltimore Area, Methodist Church

DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Dear Bishop and Conference of the Area:

It falls my lot to render my first report as Area Director of Research and Surveys to the four Conferences of the Baltimore Area. This office was made Area-wide during the 1956 session of the Area Council, meeting at Union Memorial Methodist Church, Baltimore, October 9-11, 1956. This confirmed the action of the 1955 session of the Area Council which created the office, but made no financial provision for its operation.

FIELD SERVICE

The Greensboro District, through its district Superintendent, Dr. G. M. Phelps, secured the services of this office to establish the need for a Methodist Church in a newly annexed section of the city of Greensboro. In a section in which no church is operating, a corner site, of three lots, 100X150 each, at the intersection of Ardmore Drive and Lee Street, was

purchased by District funds for a new church. The interest and cooperation of Dr. D. R. Fletcher and the Division of National Missions has been secured and promised. During the week of April 28, 1957, a survey and study of the area and site was made. With the help of Mrs. Smith and four young women from Bennett College, a religious census was taken. The results show at least 250 prospective families for a new congregation. We need more superintendents like Brother Phelps to push the progress of Church extension in new areas. We regret to say that we had no calls from the Deleware Conference during this year, but we are scheduled to go to the Salisbury District shortly after the Conference year begins.

ADDITIONAL SERVICES

In this field of services I have been called to serve and work with civic, social agencies and federated church groups. During this year I have served as fellows:

- Member of Department of Urban Work, National Council of Churches of Christ.
- Member of Department of Town and Country Work, National Council of Churches.
- 3. Member of the Board of Missions of the Washington Conference.
- 4. Member of the Commission on Comity Council of Churches for Maryland and Delaware.
- Member of the Commission on Comity and Church Planning, Washington Federation of Churches, Washington, D. C.
- 6. Member of the Northwest Inter-agency Committee of Baltimore.
- 7. Board of Directors of Baltimore Branch NAACP.

On March 5th, 1957, I was appointed as one of the Technical Consultants to the Department of Research and Surveys of the Division of National Missions by Dr. Roy A. Sturm, Director. I have since learned that Bishop Love played a large part in this appointment.

REFLECTIONS

1. Urban Work: Some of the greatest cities in America, or for that part, in the world are found within the bounds of the Baltimore Area, New York-second city of the world, and first city of the Nation; Washington, D. C., Capital of our nation, and the financial and sometime political captital of the world; Philadelphia, third city in the nation; Baltimore second seaport of the nation; Pittsburgh, the nation's steel capital; Richmond, Winston-Salem, great tobacco marts; and Chattanooga in the foothills of the Cumberland Mountains. In spite of their differences, they have one thing in common, in that they are all experiencing population growth. The growing of these cities has taxed the minds and attentions of city planners and church administrators alike. We are faced with the task of remaking these old cities meet the needs of the 20th Century living. The age of the stage coach, ox cart and Conostoga wagon is gone. The age of the atom, automobile and jet plane is upon us. Mutiple housing is fast replacing the one-family house. "The Call of the Wild" has been replaced by the "Call of the City." Urban renewal and Redevelopment is in progress from New York to Chattanooga.

The City has become a mission field of great importance. My concern is, how prepared are we in these four Conferences of Methodism to serve adequately this "Present Age." We shall need to keep abreast with urban changes and have the message and program of the Kingdom for the people. Dr. Frederick A. Shippey in his book, "Church Work in the City," warns us that American Protestantism is in danger of losing the cities because we have not studied the city. In some cities the cults are eating us up. In many instances we have started little new work and have gotten into a rut in some of the established churches.

The City Church can no longer become a Sunday institution. We are challenged by the large youth and young adults populations in our urban communities. The rising tide of divorce, crime, creeping slums and juvenile deliquency is a challenge to church as well as social agency. I ask you, how prepared are we to serve our church plants, preaching and pastoral ministry, lay activities, programs of Christian education and week day programs? What does your Conference, District and local Church reports show? What say ye Committee on Urban Life?

RURAL WORK

There are some people who will never leave the farms and open country. These too, must Methodism serve. Much of the territory in the Baltimore Area is rural. The changes of the 20th Century has struck the farm also, The tractor has succeeded the plow; the corn harvester has supplanted the husking bee and dirt farming has been followed by scientific farming. Smaller rural populations have brought these new farm inventions to take the place of so much manpower.

Yet in so many instances the rural church is still in operation in one room, one day a week. The little, weak, one-room District School has been taken over by the modern, up to date consolidated school, with modern equipment and facilities, along with a well trained staff of teachers. The old teacher who was just one step ahead of her pupils has been ousted by the teachers college graduate.

Many of our rural parishes could be consolidated into larger parishes or group ministries, with a trained pastor and staff. If we could turn from serving the dead in the cemeteries to serving the living down the road, we would do better.

Greater cooperation is needed between the Conference Commissions on Town and Country Work, the Conference Boards of Missions and our Cabinets, to effect better service and programs for our rural areas.

TO OUR CONFERENCE BOARDS OF MISSIONS

More and more you will have to assume the larger share of the program of Church extension within the bounds of your Conferences. We cannot depend as much on the Division of National Missions as we have in the past. They are urging us to develop our own resources as much as possible. I know this is a great change from having an all day meeting just to lean how we will distribute maintanance money to poor charges. Far too long we have neglected the full injunction of the Discipline regarding the full work of a Conference Mission Board and settled for the "Maintanance Rut." When relocation problems arose and needs for additional parish services came, we wrote Philadelphia and hoped the money would be forthcoming. We seemed to feel that the Division of National Missions was a cross-hybrid creature with the nature of a fairy godmother, King Midas and Santa Claus combined.

So I ask you at your next Annual Meeting to study Paragraphs 1295 to 1307 in the 1956 Discipline and see what a Conference Board of Missions should be doing, and, then let us go and do likewise.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Because no man is an island, I must confess that what little I have done, was made possible because of the cooperation and kindness of others. It would be impossible to name all. Any who may be omitted in this list is not because of ingratitude but oversight. May, then I thank the following persons and agencies for their cooperation.

- 1. Bishop Edgar A. Love, Dr. D. L. Ridout and Area Office Staff.
- 2. To the District SSuperintendents of the Conference for your cooperation.

- 3. To the following persons on the staff of the Division of National Missions:
 - a. Dr. Roy A. Sturm, Director of Reasearch and Surveys for materials and special appointment
 - b. Dr. Charles F. Golden, Director of Special Activities for his cooperation with this office.
- To the several departments of the National Council of Churches for materials and assistance in the work.
- 5. To the Councils of Social Agencies, Social Workers and Administrators in the Field of Social Work within the Area for materials, guidance and assistance while working in their communities.
- To the following agencies of U. S. Government for materials, personal guidance, and interviews:
 - a. Bureau of Census, U. S. Department of Labor
 - b. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Women's Bureau
 - c. U. S. Children's Bureau
 - d. National Department of Vital Statistics
 - e. U. S. Department Health, Education and Welfare
- The Planning Commissions, Zoning Boards. Housing Administration and Urban Renewal Agencies of all cooperating cities.
- To the U. S. Chamber of Commerce and Local Chambers of Commerce in the Area.

And all other ministers, laymen and kind friends who have made this office a pleasure to serve.

May I ask in closing, that all of the Conferences in the Area make fuller use of this office for the Conference year of 1957-58. May the Eternal continue to bless and keep you and cause His face to shine upon you, now and ever more.

Respectfully submitted.

Samuel M. Carter, Director of Research and Surveys Baltimore Area

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER'S REPORT

Bishop Love, District Superintendents, Ministers and Lay Delegates to the Ninety-Ninth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, and Christian Friends, greetings,

As chairman of your Board of Lay Activities, I submit the following report: I wish to take this opportunity to express my profound and genuine thanks to Bishop Love, the District Superintendents, ministers and members of the Conference Board of Lay Activities and the loyal laymen throughout the conference for your cooperation and encouragement, to make this report possible.

On July 22, 1956 your Conference Board held a Lay Retreat at St. Paul Methodist Church in Newton, N. C. There was a representative number of laymen in attendance from all the districts. They came for the purpose of learning more about the total program of the Methodist Church and our Discussion Leaders were prepared and had dedicated themselves to the task of emphasizing this program.

Christian Stewardship and the Retired Ministers' Fund were discussed by Mr. C. M. Winchester and Atty. R. C. Erwin. These discussions were spiritually stimulating and profitable. Personal testimonies of the laymen in attendance expressed how much the discussions helped them in becoming better prepared to preform their duties to the local church. I have seen the laymen in our conference manifest a genuine interest in the total program of the local churches and show a concern for them as has been evidenced here at this Annual Conference in the reports of the District Superintendents.

I have gone on invitation of the District Superintendents and Lay Leaders to several of the churches on the districts and have emphasized the importance of supporting the Retired Ministers' Pension Fund and the Stewardship emphasis. I have conducted the installation of officers of Methodist Men's Clubs and the presentation of charters. With God's help we plan to do more this quadrennium.

GOALS FOR 1957-58

- 1. A meeting of the Conference Board of Lay Activities
- 2. A Lay Retreat during the conference year
- Each District Board of Lay Activities observe an annual Layman's Day Anniversary.
- 4. A correct list of names and addresses of church lay leaders
- 5 All Methodist Men's clubs renew charters annually
- Organize and charter new clubs on each district until each church has an arganization.
- 7. Encourage new subscriptions to the Methodist Layman
- 8. Plan observance of Laymen's day in all churches.
- 9. Encourage all church lay leaders and officers of Methodist Men's Clubs to tithe.

Respectfully submitted,

Alvin L. Morrison

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

It is with a sense of deepest gratitude that we give thanks to Almighty God for having spared us another chance to give an account of our stewardship

Methodism in the Old North State has been greatly lifted to a plane of perpetual sunshine in a state of contentment. This comes about because of the genuine leadership of our own Bishop Edgar A. Love, resident Bishop of the Baltimore Area.

We wish to express our deepest appreciation to each speaker who appeared on the program.

We are sincerely grateful to our Heavenly Father for the privilege of assembling in this great industrial city, Winston-Salem, and in this beautifully decorated sanctuary of St. Andrews Methodist Church to hold our ninety-ninth session of the Annual Conferece. We heartily commend the Rev. H. W. Phillips, host Pastor and the Rev. L. M. Mayfield, host District Superintendent, and the members and friends who have made our stay here such a pleasant one.

Commendation is also due the officers of the Conference, the District Superintendent, and representatives of the various Boards, the religious leaders, and the civic leaders of Winston-Salem.

Through the fellowship of the Holy Communion which was so reverent, so impressive, one could not help but feel the presence of the Holy Spirit.

We wish to thank our Heavenly Father for those men who have joined our ranks as ministers. May God go with them as they carry His word to the hungry world.

To the Rev. Burge, even though he is retiring, may he continue to help build God's Kingdom among men.

May we re-affirm our allegiance to Almighty God, and to the power of His Son, Jesus Christ, to the end, that the Kingdom of this world may become the dwelling place of Eternal God.

The Committee.

C. L. Gidney, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Whereas there is a great need for church extension in the North Carolina Conference:

Whereas there are no adequate funds available for this purpose;

Whereas the Board of Lay activities of the North Carolina Conference feels that affirmative action should now be taken;

Now, therefore, be it resolved:

- That the North Carolina Conference form an organization to wit, "The North Carolina Conference Church Extension Ten Dollar Club."
- That each Pastor furnish the Resident Bishop's office with the names of laymen who might be willing to join such a club.
- 3. That persons who join the club will be willing to contribute \$10.00 at least twice a year on call from the Resident Bishop of the area for a specific church extension projects.
- 4. That these special gifts be over and above all present regular gifts.
- 5. That Ministers also be eligible for membership in this club.
- 6. That the names of all members and total receipts and how disposed be reported at the annual conference each year.



ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE Our Promoted Fellow Workers

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith—the salvation of their souls."

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where	
1816	Henry E. Pope Mingo G. Groom	1870	7	May 28, 1879	Greensboro
1820	Mingo G. Groom	1874	7	March 17, 1881	Wilmington
	Geo. W. Price	1871	10	September 12, 1881	Charlotte
	Florad Waters	11875	7	March 29, 1883	Maxton
1821					
	Nelson Farror	1871	4	January 9, 1887	Raleigh
1816	James Pavne	1878	9	April 1, 1888	Greensboro
1825	A. M. Turner	1874	16	August, 1888	Raleigh
	Josiah Caldicut	1891	16	August 12, 1890	Marion
	Geo. W. Ratcliff	1891		1891	Hickory
1830	W. W. Morgan	1872	27	eptember 16, 1882	Kernersville
1825	Matthews Alson Nelson Farror James Payne A. M. Turner Josiah Caldicut Geo. W. Ratcliff W. W. Morgan Wilson Gray Thos. S. Sitt W. W. W. Swith	1877	15	November, 1892	Dobson
	Thos. S. Sitt	1893	1	November, 1894	Lexington
1835	Wiley C. Gibson Wyatt Walker	1875	23	November, 1898	Hamlet
1826	Wyatt Walker	1871	26	May 20, 1900	Reidsville
1846	O. Letterlough	1899	2	April 20, 1900	Maxton
1940	C. Harshaw	1828	16	'ulv 3, 1900	Lenoir
1840	Samuel L. Johnson	1890	12	November 6, 1910	Mount Airv
1818	Andrew Conner	1870	20	'ebruary 7, 1903	McPelah
1854	M. C. Rogers	1889	22	July 24, 1903	Salem
1941	Wyatt Walker O. Letterlough C. Harshaw Samuel L. Johnson Andrew Conner M. C. Rogers John E. Champlain Isaac Wells Evander McDaniel Jacob C. Price John M. McNeil D. L. Dixon S. A. Gibson David Connell	1869	34	October 8, 1903	High Point
1837	Isaac Wells	1870	37	February 28, 1907	Greensboro
1846	Evander McDaniel	1889	18	August 8, 1907	Townsville
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907	4	lay 23, 1911	Reidsville
1869	John M. McNeil	1902	9	August 5, 1911	Rowland
	D. L. Dixon	1910	2	November 18, 1912	Statesville
1852	S. A. Gibson	1890	22	August 2, 1912	High Point
1831	David Connell	1878	41	ecember 15, 1912	Greensboro
1863	Alexander Clark John W. Davis	1887	26	June 15, 1913	Greensboro
1869	John W. Davis	1893	21	April 14, 1914	Laurinburg
	L. G. McDonald		i	August, 1916	Lamar, S. C.
	L. G. McDonald Ellis Ellison Chas. W. Blaylock			March 28, 1917	Winston-Salem
	Chas. W. Blavlock	1875	24	1917	Greensboro
	John C. Robbins		23	July 8, 1917	Gastonia
1856	W. A. Prvor		22	August 25, 1918	High Point
1857	F. L. Bost	1898	12		Kernersville
1849	J H Himter	11883	115		(-roonghoro
1848	S. M. Hanes	1875	-		Winston
1853	S. M. Hanes Samuel McDonald	1890	30		Winston
1853	S. P. West	1882	38	January 22, 1921	Oxford
1864	S. P. West G. F. Hill	1888		February 26, 1920	Old Fort
	Henry Fink	1	6		
1835	Henry Fink L. B. Gibson	1	6	March 26, 1822	Greenshoro
1844	W. P. Hayes	11888	16	August 28, 1922	Marton
1861	M. M. Jones	11891	134	March 9 1925	Greenshore
1872	J. A. Laughlin	1905	30	November 19, 1925	Greenshoro
	J. H. Isham	1	1	September 21, 1927	Rockingham
		1	1	,~ep.comber 21, 1021	IVOCKIII BIIAIII

Born	W. M. Crawford Elisha Howard A. W. McMaster J. D. Murphy	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and When	
1000	W. M. Crawford	1005	ļ	November, 1927	Winston
1838	Elisha Howard	1885		February, 1928	Asheboro
1862	A. W. McMaster	1894	34	November, 1928	Greensboro
1858	J. D. Murphy	1896	30	August, 1928	Maxton
1881	A. D. McDonald	1920	9	1928	Randolph
1848	Robert Smith	1886	50	January 30, 1930	Brown Summit
1872	A. D. McDonald Robert Smith N. M. Martin G. W. Brower J. W. Jones	1906	24	February, 1930	Asheville
1864	G. W. Brower	1892	39	1930	High Point
1854	J. W. Jones	1898	32	1930	Guilford
1878	C. E. Howard A. G. Jenkins E. D. Petty	1916	14	July 25, 1930	Mocksville
1872	A. G. Jenkins	1905	25	September, 1930	Charlotte
1870	E. D. Petty	1894	36	1930	Chicago, Ill.
1853	E. H. Arthur	1887	44	November, 1931	Greensboro
1861	J. P. Morris	1800	41	May, 1931	Greensboro
1869	N. S. T. Shambouger	1910	21	September, 1931	Lumberton
1874	N. M. Black	[1907]	24	December 20, 1931	Winston
	J. A. Cherry		16	May 10, 1932	Hickory
1854	E. H. Arthur J. P. Morris 1890 N. S. T. Shambouger N. M. Black J. A. Cherry M. J. Bullock	1885	37	June 13, 1932	Greensboro
1878	J. R. Dillard	1917	15	July 10, 1932	Ramseur
1849	W. W. Pope	1883	37	July 22, 1932	Winston
1896	J. R. Dillard W. W. Pope G. T. Foley J. C. Addie Daniel Brooks	1925	8	January 14, 1933	High Point
1843	J. C. Addie	1894	32	May 2, 1933	Hickory
1837	Daniel Brooks	1874	34	May 12, 1933	High Point
1852	J. D. Hairston	1885	28	October 23, 1933	Goldsboro
1872	J. W. Wells	1889	32	January 18, 1934	Greensboro
1864	J. H. Garrett	1882	21	February 9, 1935	Reidsvill e
1852	A. H. Newsome	1883	52	September 30, 1935	Greensboro
1868	W. R. Ziegler	1893	40	November 6, 1935 _	Greensboro
1862	S. L. May	1880	52	August 8, 1936	Thomasville
1875	S. J. Hayden	1903	33	October 11, 1936	Seagrove
1877	Samuel H. Pdesley	[1929]	8	January 5, 1937	Shelby
1882	Frank S. Abernathy	1930	7	1937	Mooresville
1861	W. M. Chavis	1891	45	May 20, 1937	Kernersville
1860	S. F. B. Peace	1891	46	December 14, 1937	Greensboro
1860	W. B. Scales	1902	36	May 15, 1938	Madison
	M. M. Patrick	J		May 23, 1938	Greensboro
	P. J. Cook			July 28, 1938	Greensboro
1863	J. D. Hairston J. W. Wells J. H. Garrett A. H. Newsome W. R. Ziegler S. L. May S. J. Hayden Samuel H. Pdesley Frank S. Abernathy W. M. Chavis S. F. B. Peace W. B. Scales M. M. Patrick P. J. Cook D. H. Kearse P. F. Johnson H. O. Fredrick	1921	19	September, 1938	Winston-Salem
	P. F. Johnson	[1898]	39	December 27, 1938	Hickory
	H. O. Fredrick	J		1939	
	A. B. McQueen	1898	l	1940	~ 1
1853	G. W. Morehead	1868	55	1940	Greensboro
	R. T. Weatherby	1903	38	July 21, 1940	Greensboro
1872	P. F. Johnson H. O. Fredrick A. B. McQueen G. W. Morehead R. T. Weatherby E. I. Swann Henry Jones J. R. McNair J. W. Simpson Marcus Munday Coy N. Williams R. D. Bethea C. D. Kirkland	1914	27	1941	Asheville
1882	Henry Jones	1829	13	1941	Elkin
100-	J. R. McNair		-	1942	Red Springs
1869	J. W. Simpson	1900	43	July 10, 1943	Greensboro
1852	Marcus Munday	1888	39	1944	Leaksville
1899	Coy N. Williams	1933	11	February, 1944	winston-Salem
1872	R. D. Bethea	1893	43	September 25, 1944 .	New York
	C. D. Kirkland				Lincolnton
	K. D. Bettlea C. D. Kirkland W. M. Wells Dorsey McRae J. C. Rush	J		F'ebruary 12, 1946	Laurinburg
	porsey McKae				waxton
*******	J. C. Rush	1920	25		_ winston-Salem

Born	Name	Effective	Conference	Admitted to	When and Where Departed
	A. M. Robinson	[_		1950
	B. E. Staten	J			1950
	W. O. Thomas	ļ			1950
	H. H. Houston	_		_	1951
	B. F. Thomas		[_	1951
	E. M. Felder	<u> </u>		_	1951
	A. E. Robinson	[[1952
	D. A. Hill	<u> </u>		_	1953
	N. J. Pass	Ĺ	(_	1953Shelby
	P. W. Weob	Ì]		1953
	D. L. Thomas	ĺ	[December 7, 1953Raleigh
	J. W. Hall	<u> </u>			1954Oxford
	J. W. Lynch				February 3, 1954High Point
	P. I. Wells		1		April 2, 1953Greensboro
					May 4, 1953
	S. B. Cornelius		_		1954
	R. B. Rhyne				1956Red Springs

1

HISTORICAL VIEW

North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference, but when it adjourned, there were From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia ang afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference set up in wo Conferences, Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Souun.

ing the wisdom of the latter, nearly the whole membersh p became a part of a new church, organized in May, 1845, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Sone of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, some of the colored M.E. Church of America, but thousands turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcopal A.M.E. At the Confeernce of December 4, 1844, there were 10,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consultopal Church as it returned to the State after the Civil War. Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, the M.E. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conference.

From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

CONFERENCE SESSIONS

Edifices	
In Class	20030 20030 20030 20225 25889 20597 22851
Ртеаслеть	
Secretary	Leigh Leigh Leigh Bryant Bryant — Bryant Bryant — Bryant — — Bryant
	Lei Lei Bry Bry Bry Bry
	H. Leigh H. Leigh H. Leigh S. Bryan S. Bryan S. Bryan S. Bryan
	- 5 - 5 - 5 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6
Bishop	Morris S. Morris S. Morris Morris S. Waugh
Place	etersburg, Va
Date	—February 8, 1837

Edifices											106	112	127	97	97	92	87	94	96	96	95		115	_	_	116	125	125	124	133	
In Class	21247	4100		4500	8111	811	8263	9531	8582	9717	10171	8520	8525	9854	1012	7228	7498	7761	8167	8371	8424	9664	8948	8034		8200	8100	8100	9612	8884	
Preachers		17		26	36	36	37	25	44	44	44	42	46	30	34	37	37	37	41	43	44	49	52	54	09	63	99	99	20	_ 78	<u> </u>
Secretary	S. S. Bryant	Wm. G. Matton		Wm. G. Matton	Ġ.	Wm. G. Matton	ئ	Wm. G. Matton	5	Wm. G. Matton	Wm. G. Matton	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thaver	E. O. Thayer	E. O. Thayer	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	W. F. Steele	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	C. N. Grandison	J. P. Morris	J. P. Morris	J. J. Morris	R. W. S. Thomas	R. W. S. Thomas
Bishop	Soule	Morris	Ames	James	Simpson	Simpson	Amės	Haven	Wiley	Foster	Harris	Scott	Peck	Simpson	Warren	Foster	Merrill	Bowman	Andrews	Ninee	Walden	Mallalieu	Fitzgerald	Joyce	Joyce	Warren	Foss	Hurst	Mallalieu	Mallalieu	Andrews
Place	Halifax	Pittsburgh	Union Chapel	High Point	incolnton	Greensboro	Charlotte	Lexington	Greensboro	Winston	Wilmington	Lumberton	Greensboro	High Point	Raleigh	Laurinburg	Winston	Greensboro	Lumberton	Charlotte	Raleigh	High Point	Lenoir	Goldsboro	Maxton	Winston	Reidsville	Lexington .	Oxford	Greensboro	Charlotte
Date	8-October 25, 1843	9—December 4, 1844	10—January 14, 1868	11—January 6, 1869	12—January 20, 1871	13—December 28, 1872		7	5.	, ,	18—January 10, 1877	24	30,	٧٠ 4	27.	26	24—January 31, 1883	.A 6	2	27-February 11, 1886	14,	29—October 27, 1887		25	-October 23, 1	October 15, 1	-October 20, 1	October 19, 1893	4, 1894	37-October 16, 1895	38—September 17, 1896

Date	Place	Bishop		Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
39—October 7, 1897	Laurinburg	Foster	R. W. S	. Thomas	74	12751	133
-October 13, 1898	Lenoir	Mallalieu	R. W. S	. Thomas	77	1940	133
11—October 12, 1899	Winston	Fowler	R. E. Jo	Jones	73	95251	133
11, 1	Reidsville	Foss	R. E. Jo	Jones	26	10579	133
17, 1	High Point	Goodsell	R. E. Jo	Jones	78	78 10597	133
. 16, 1	Mount Airy	Walden	R. E. Jo	Jones	80	80 19579 1	133
_	Greensboro	Joyce	S. A. Pe	Peeler	88	11100	152
. 13, 1	Hickory	Fitzgerald	S. A. Pe	Peeler	92	9773	166
12, 1	Maxton	Cranston	S. A. Pe	Peeler	92	11894	
October 11, 1906	Asheville	Burt	S. A. Pe	Peeler	79	10222	172
October 17, 1907	Winston	Spellmeyer	S. A. Pe	Peeler	81	10547	172
-October 15, 1908	Charlotte	Bristol	S. A. Pe	Peeler	92	76 11063	172
October 14, 1909	High Point	Moore	S. A. Pe	Peeler	78	10984	179
October 6, 1910	Leaksville	Neely	S. A. Pe	Peeler	84	11400	162
October 12, 1911	Greensboro	Anderson	S. A. Pe	Peeler	79	79 122781	169
October 20, 1912	Lenoir	Tenderson	S. A. Pe	Peeler	85	12700	171
	Maxton	Henderson	S. A. Pe	Peeler	98	13225	173
$\frac{5}{2}$	Thomasville	Henderson	S. A. Pe	Peeler	84	84 14555 1	151
$\overline{}$	Winston	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven	n Caldwell	91	13921	172
14-19,	West Raleigh	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven	n Caldwell	901	13762	195
14-	Hickory	Hughes, E. H.	R. N. B	N. Brooks	88	14170	143
November 3-17, 1918	Charlotte	Frank	G. Haven	n Caldwell	83	14170	143
12 - 16	High Point	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven	$\overline{}$	89	141701	143
~#	Winston	Frank	G. Haven	n Caldwell	06	13206 195	195
8-12,		Iones, R. E.	G. Haven	n Caldwell	90	12557 19	195
-12	64	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven	n Caldwell	96	12000 195	195
Oct. 20-Nov. 2, 1924		Bristol, Frank M.	J. A. Ba	Baxter	97	14537	218
_		Thirkield, W. P.	J. A. Ba	Baxter	97	13261	254
Ξ,	aleigh	Clair, M. W.	S. A. Pe	Peeler	97	13138	149
October 26-30, 1927		Thirkield, W. P.	S. A. Pe	Peeler	95	11796	191
Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1928	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven	n Caldwell	86	13762	179

Edifices	7 161	7 161	4 167	4 156	0 158	163	4 164	70 164	73 164	00 164	32 164	76 104	76 164	06 164	00 164	38 178	73 159	33 159	<u> </u>	32 159	-		-					1 87	87
In Class	1380	1375	1361	91 13614 1	1331	1399	83 13474 1	1347	1347	1240	13662	73 13076	11876	75 12706	72 12990	13088	12573	13783	12424	13232							67 14834	70 14877	_
Preachers	88	68	92	91	06	68	83	80	78	77	77 1	73	75 1	75	72	851	85	85 1	88	88	+	7	70	75	75	70	67	0.7	-
Secretary	G. Haven Caldwell	G. Haven Caldwell	_	.=	W. E. Hairston	W. E. Hairston	Cyrus W. Perry	Cyrus W. Perry	Cyrus W. Perry	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	I. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	J. E. Brower	I. H. Wootten	M. McCallum	T. H. Wootten	I. H. Wootten	C. L. Gidney		W. R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford	W. R. Crawford	$\overline{}$	W. R. Crawford	W Charles
Bishop	Smith, H. Lester	Mead, Chas. L.		Smith, H. Lester	≽	Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Brown, W. E.	Jones, R. E.	Clair, M. W.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Jones, R. E.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Brooks, R. N.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	Shaw, A. P.	shaw, A. P.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Love, E. A.	Bowen, J. W. E.	V 3
Place	Hickory	-Salem	High Point		Maxton		Greensboro		sville			Laurinburg	lem	Greensboro			***************************************	ıt	lle		n-Salem			reensboro		Asheville	Lauringburg		Wineton
Date	71—October 23-27, 1929	'n	-November 25-29	-October 27-30,	٠.	76—October 24-28, 1934	77—October 22-27, 1935	78—October 22-25, 1936	79—October 27-31, 1937	80—October 26-30, 1938	31—October 25-29, 1939	~	-October 21-26, 1	-Oct. 28-Nov. 1,	85—October 27-31, 1943	36—October 25-29, 1944	87—Oct. 30-Nov. 4, 1945	-0ct. 29-Nov. 3,			11—November 3-6, 1949	November 2-5,	-0ct. 2	4-8,	5—June 3-7, 1953		15-19, 1955	29-June 3, 1956	The deline deline

RECORD OF SERVICE IN THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

. DATES TO SELECT OF TAXABLE CO.	DROWN I FANDED A
ARMSTRONG, CLINTON C.	BROWN, LEANDER A. 1929In School
1951-54 Greensboro; Browning	1931 Pen Hook
Chapel Instructor	1931 High Points
Bennett College 1956Statesville Ct.	1933 High Point; Brooks Memorial
1956Statesville Ct.	1934Lexington
BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR.	1938Lenoir
1946-54 Wilkesboro; Boone	1938 Achovillo
1540-54 Wilkesboro, Doone	1940 Romy Tomple
BLACK, EUGENE	1940 Asheville 1944 Berry Temple 1945 Asheville
1943 Brown Summit 1949 Basses; Raleigh	1945Ashevine
1949 Basses: Raleigh	BROWN, WILLIAM T. 1943 Kingston
1010	1943 Kingston
BETHEA, JOSEPH B.	1944 Marumsco; Kingston 1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
1956 Trans. South Carolina	1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
1956 Trans. South Carolina Con. Elkin-Jonesville	1948 Raleigh
	1951 Fayetteville
BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS	1954 Greensboro; Union Mem.
1911Newton 1913Machpelah	BURGE, BENJAMIN
1913 Machpelan	1912 Lincolnton Ct.
1914 Machpelah; Stanley	1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton 1915 Lenoir Ct.
1915 Walnut Cove	1915 Lenoir Ct.
1919Wilkesboro	1016 Denver: Ehenezer
1920Elkin; Jonesville	1918 Ehenezer: Cornellus
1919 Wilkesboro 1920 Elkin; Jonesville 1925 Lowesville 1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer 1928 Retired Died 3-20-49	1919 W. Asheville; Waynesville
1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer	1991 Ressemer City
1928Retired	1926 Lawndale; Brooks
Died 3-20-49	1929 Newton; Conover
	tono Lanoir
BRIDGES, RAMSAY MAY	102c Marion
1942Washington; Asbury (Asst.)	1936 Marion 1940 Statesville; Philadelphia 1942 Statesville Ct.
Asbury (Asst.)	1049 Statesville, Timadelpina
1943Cumberland; Frostburg	1944 Newton Ct.
1946Hickory	1944 Retired
1946 Hickory 1949 Simpson Memorial	1957 Retired
1950 Transferred; N. Y. Conf.	BURWICK, OSCAR W.
PROGRES OF TAXAL AT DEED	1939 Lenoir City
BROOKS, GLENN ALBERT	1940 Forest City
1945Marion	1941 Forest City; Shelby
1947Statesville	1942 Boulware Chapel
1949Asheboro	1943 Johns; Beaver Dam
1953 Lexington; Midway	1943 Johns; Beaver Dam 1944 Gastonia; Epworth
PROMINE TOTAL P	Cherryville 1948 Maxton
BROWER, JOHN E.	1948Maxton
1922 South High Point	1949 Hickory
1925Reidsville	1952 Maxton
1929 Laurinburg Cool Springs	1953Asheboro
1930 Supt. Winston District 1936 Asheville	DVEDS CEORGE W
1936 Asneville	BYERS, GEORGE W. Cleveland
1940 Greensboro; St. Matthews	1000 (#01/10/10/10/10
1945 Supt. Greensboro District 1951 Greensboro; St. Matthews	1900 Piney Grove: John Station
1951Greensboro; St. Matthews	1000 Powland: Salem
DROWN DEVERY	1890 Piney Grove; John Station 1892 Rowland; Salem 1896 Maxton
BROWN, BEVERLY	1896 Maxuel 1897 Hamlet; Southern Pines 1899 Hamlet 1900 Lumberton 1900 Malesca Hiskory Band
1943 Bomore; Mt. Zion	1894 Hamiet; Southern Thes
1944Statesville; Scott's Chlx.	1000 Importor
1946 Newport News;	1900 Edinberton 1901 Melrose: Hickory Bend
Pleasant Ridge 1950 Forest City	
1950 Forest City	1906 Shelby; Falston 1907 Red Springs; Beaumont
1951Reidsville	1907 Ked Springs; Beaumont

10 110111		
*000	Dad Canings	1931Supt. Western District
1908	Red Springs;	1951 Supt. Western District
1908	Hickory Bend	1937 Winston-Salem; St. Paul 1941 Conf. Youth Counselor 1944 Dallas, Texas; St. Paul 1948 Conf. Secretary Evang. 1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
1910	Summerneid	1941 Conf. Youth Counselor
1912 Greensbo	ro; Northwest	1944 Dallas, Texas; St. Paul
1916Gre	ensboro; South	1948 Conf. Secretary Evang.
1924 1925 Withers 1926	Bolar	1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
1925Withers	Chapel; Paine	1951Faculty; Sam nouston
1926	Wilkesboro	College
1928	Retired	1952 Prof.; Claffin College
Died 6-8-45		1952 Prof.; Claflin College 1954 Ramseur; Laughlins
BYNUM, CHARLE	S G.	COLE, WHYTT P.
BYNUM, CHARLE	Empire	1956 Mt. Airy-Pilot Mt.
1928 Ne	wton. Conover	CAMERON, WALTER J. 1932 Ramseur 1934 Greensboro; High St. 1935 Lumborter, Parkhelo
1930 Zio 1932 Old	n Hill: Hazes	1022 Pamaour
1932 Old	Fort: Gladees	1932
1933 Greensh	oro: Southeast	1934 Greensboro; High St.
1933 Greensbo	ro: Evtension	1936 Lumberton; Pembroke 1941 Raleigh 1947 Conf. Executive Secretary
1000 Wallsonton	m Charten Cr	1941 Raleigh
1938 Walkertow	n Chester Gv.	1947 Conf. Executive Secretary
1939	Mt. Hony Ct.	1949 Supt. Western District
1940 Johns	s; Beaver Dam	CAMPE LOUISIT MACON
1941 Advan	ce; Oak Grove	CAMPT, LOWELL MASON
1945Rural I	Hall; Pilot Mt.	1945 Penhook; Boon's Mill
1945 Rural I 1947 Randlema	n; St. Peters;	Died 8-8-49
1950	Mt. Zion	CODMENTING GAMPY D
1950	Lincolnton	CORNELIUS, SANDY B.
1953	Mt. Airv	1896 Franklin
1956	Penhook Ct.	1897Boone
GIIDWEII PPPP	*	1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam
CALDWELL, FRED 1920 Boonesvi	D	1900Waynesville
1920Boonesvi	lle; Rocky Mt.	1901 Franklin
1921	Bones Mill	1900 Waynesville 1901 Franklin 1902 Hendersonville 1903 Supernumerary 1904 Located-Own request 1906 Readmitted; Old Fort
1922	Advance	1903 Supernumerary
1923	Kernersville	1904 Located-Own request
1924	Kernersville	1906 Readmitted: Old Fort
1926	In School	1907 Black Mountain
1926 1927 1928	Walkertown	1916 Supernumerary
1928	Ramseur	1024 Detined
1929 R	wland: Salem	1924 Retired 1925 Supernumerary
1929 Ro 1930 Ashel	oro: Mitaball	1020 Supernumerary
1935 High Points	Brooks Mom	1929Retired
1026 Movton	Divors Creve	CRAWFORD WILLIAM D
1020 Thankin	; Finey Grove	CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.
1935 High Point; 1936 Maxton 1938 Thomasvi	ne; St. John;	CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R. 1943 In School 1947 Winston-Salem
	Midway	1947 Winston-Salem
1948 Supt. Lauri 1954 Mt. Carmel	ndurg District	Mt. Pleasant
1994 Mt. Carmel	; warren St.;	DAVIS, H. A.
	Greensboro	1923Randleman
CALDWELL, GILBI	CRT HAVEN	1024 Kandieman
1908 Nort	h Greenshore	1924 Trinity 1925 John Station 1927 Johns-Beaver Dam
1909	In Cabasi	John Station
1909Li	howter Classic	Johns-Beaver Dam
1911 V	Jant Andrewill	1928Kernersville
1019 04.4. 33	vest Asneville	1929Ramseur
1915 Statesville;	Philadelphia	1929 Ramseur 1931 Brown Summit
1017	west Kaleigh	1935 Brown Summit-Caswell 1936 Trinity; Glenola 1938 Pen Hook 1941 West Asheville 1943 Wilkesboro Ct.
1917	In School	1936 Trinity: Glenola
1918 Y.M.C.A.	Army Work	1938 Pen Hook
1919 Bennett C	ollege (Prof.)	1941 West Ashaville
1921 Bennett C	ollege (Dean)	1943 Wilkesham Ct
1911 V 1913 Statesville; 1914 1917 1918 Y.M.C.A. 1919 Bennett C 1921 Bennett C 1923 Samuel Ho	ouston College	1944 Wings Manutain
	(Prof)	1045 Mountain
1925	A showillo	1047 Wit. Holly
1925 1930 Laurinburg;	Cool Springs	1050 Empire
- Journal Hourg,	Cool Springs	1944 Kings Mountain 1945 Mt. Holly 1947 Empire 1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro

DULA,	JOHN Q. Pen Hook	1943	Newport News;
1936	Pen Hook		Pleasant Ridge Kings Mountain Catawba Larger Parish
1938	Randleman Empire Circuit	1946	Kings Mountain
1940	Empire Circuit	1949	Catawba Larger Parish
1944	Forest City	1950	Supernumerary
1948	Forest City Elkin; Jonesville		
FINK. F	IENRY H.	GANNAW	AY, HERBERT C.
1812	Monroe: Bethel	1926	In School
1913	Catawba: Ht. Morn	1927	Newport News
1918	Monroe; Bethel Catawba; Ht. Morn Retired	1928	Gastonia Rowland; Salem
Died 2	-9-20	1932	Rowland; Salem
		1933	Madison
FRAZIE	R, THOMAS C.	1935	Leaksville
1906	South Greenville Belton	1938	Maxton
1909	Greenwood	1940	Maxton; Piney Grove
		Died 7-7	'-45
1014	Chesnee		
1014 -	Wilkinsville Townsville; Bullock Lawndale; Flat Rock Bessemer City; Kings Mt.	GARRETI	, JAMES HENRY
1016	Lawndolo, Flot Pools	1903	Jackson Danville; Spray Jackson
1010	Possomon City, Vines Mt	1907	Danville; Spray
1010	Bossomer City; Kings Mt.	1909	Jackson
1921	Bessemer City; Galillee Winston; Mayes Chapel Forest City	1914	Jackson; Rankin Wentworth; Settles
1924	Forget City	1916	Wentworth; Settles
1926	Trans. to East Tennessee	1922	Caswell
1927	Chattanooga: Staley	1925	Retired
1928	Chattanooga; Staley North Carolina; Phila.	Died 2-9	1-35
1930	Marion	GIDNEY	, CALVIN LEROY
1933	Statesville: Philadelphia	1926	Charlotte Mission
1937	Catwaba Ct	1927	Rowland; Salem
1938	Marion Statesville; Philadelphia Catwaba Ct. Lexington	1928	Rockingham Ct.
1939	Brown Summit: Caswell	1930	Mount Airy Winston-Salem;
1940	Rasses Prowning	1932	Winston-Salem;
1941	Kernersville (:t.		Mt. Pleasant
1942		1933	Newton; Conover Sherrills Ford
1943	Mt. Holly Ct.	1934	Sherrills Ford
1944	Mt. Holly Ct. Mt. Holly; Rock Grove	1938	Mooresville
1945	Retired	1940	Lowesville Ct.
		1941	Gastonia; Cherryville Gastonia Ct.
FRIEND,	Walnut Cove; Rockhill	1942	Gastonia Ct.
1933	wainut Cove; Rocknill	1944	Lexington
1020	Jones; Salem Lowesville; Tuckers	1952	Lexington; Raleigh Raleigh
1940	Mooreaville Ct	1999	taleigh
1949	Mt. Airy; Jones_Temple;	OT TO A STEED	DENITAMINI D
1010	Pilot Mt	1094	, BENJAMIN F.
1950	Pilot Mt. Wesleys Chapel; Chapel Hill Red Springs	1924	Pameaur
2000	Chanel Hill	1020	Ramseur Cherryville; Bethel Shelby
1955	Red Springs	1020	Shalby
		1020	Cherryville
FROST,	EVANGELIST	1030	Kings Mountain
1943	Trinity; Glenola Trinity Ct.	1940	Kings Mountain Rowland; Salem hiladelphia; New Zion;
1945	Trinity Ct.	1942 P	hiladelphia: New Zion:
1946	Thomasville; Trinity;		Pemproke
10.15	Glenola	1944	Hoffman: Pembroke
1947	Thomasville; Trinity; Glenola Trinity Ct.	1946	Hoffman; Pembroke Wilmington; Bolton;
GAMBLE	, JAMES WILLIAM		Pembroke
1930	, JAMES WILLIAMSouth Carolina Conf.	1947	Pembroke; Bolton; Pembroke;
1930	Pendleton Charge	1949	Bolton; Pembroke;
1932	Pendleton Charge No Record Joined N. C. Conf.		Mt. Zion
1942	Joined N. C. Conf.	1954	Mt. Zion New Zion; Mt. Zion
			·

GRAHAM, OSCAR M.	HOGUE, GEORGE E.
1944Bolton	1929 Lenoir Ct.
1945 In School	1930 Pen Hook
1948 Forest City	1931Franklin
1949 Gastonia 1950 Chaplain—U. S. Army 1955 Goldsboro	1929 Lenoir Ct. 1930 Pen Hook 1931 Franklin 1934 Johns; Beaver Dam
1950Chaplain—U. S. Army	1935 John's; Salem 1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's; Hickory Bend 1942 Charlotte; Simpson Mem. 1943 Supt. Western District 1949 Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Edu.
1955 Goldsboro	1936Red Springs: St. Mark's:
	Hickory Bend
GWYNN, JAMES W.	1942 Charlotte: Simpson Mem.
1948In School	1943 Supt. Western District
1951Ramseur	1949 Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Edu
1953Oxford	1951Laurinburg
HAIDSTON W F	
HAIRSTON, W. E. 1917 Empire 1918 Newport News 1919 Rowland; Salem	HOUSTON, HOLTON HENRY
1917 Empire	1935 Hunters
1918 Newport News	1936Bessemer City
1919Rowland; Salem	1940 Lenoir Circuit 1943 Lenoir
1921 Leaksville	1943Lenoir
1926 South High Point 1938 High Point; Brooks Mem.	1946Lenoir
1938High Point; Brooks Mem.	
1929 Lumberton	HOWARD, CHARLES E.
1936 Hickory 1939 Leave of Absence	1919 Madison 1920 Winston; Reynolda;
1939 Leave of Absence	1920Winston; Reynolda;
1940 Brown Summit Ct.	Boston Cottage 1923 Wilkesboro 1925 Supernumerary 1926 Mocksville 1927 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1941 Asheboro; Mitchell 1946 Greensboro; High St.	1923 Wilkesboro
1946Greensboro; High St.	1925 Supernumerary
1954 Sanhafical Loavo	1926Mocksville
1955Wesley and Chapel Hill	1927 Lincolnton: Mt. Holly
HALL, J. W.	1928Retired
1926 Oxford Township	
1926Uxiord	ISHAM, JOHN H.
1929 Uxford; Township	1919Newport News
Died 1953	1920 Madison; Stoneville
HARKNESS, DAVID S.	1921 Forest City
1935 Loews; Spring Hill	1924 Oxford; Bullocks
Johnson	1924 Oxford; Bullocks 1926 Rockingham; Philadelphia
Johnson 1936 In School	Died 9-21-27
1939 Kelleyton Ct. 1940 Center Grove Ct.	TEMPINO D IV
1940 Center Grove Ct	JENKINS, P. W. 1938In School
1942 Spring Hill	1938 In School
1942 Wayneshore	1939 Thomasville 1941 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1943 Magan	1941Chaplain, U. S. Army
1945 Chaplain II C Ameri	JOHNSON, PETER F.
1940 Center Grove Ct. 1942 Spring Hill 1942 Waynesboro 1943 Macon 1945 Chaplain, U. S. Army 1948 Gastonia 1949 Kings Mountain 1950 Ramseur 1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army 1952 Red Springs 1953 Maxton	1898 Marion 1899 Standley; Mt. Holly
1940 Vince Mastonia	1890 Standleys Mt Helly
1050 Rings Mountain	1901 Monroe
1951 Charlet II C	1902Patterson
1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army	1903Newton
1052 Red Springs	1004 Newton
1953 Maxton 1955 Marion	1904 Winston Ct.
1999Marion	1905 Advance; St. James
HILL, DOCK A.	1907Salisbury 1909Jonesville
1930 Chan	Jonesville
1931 Liberty Const	1912 Sherrill's Ford
1930 Star 1931 Liberty Grove 1933 Trinity; Glenola 1936 Brown Summitt	1912 Sherrill's Ford 1916 Marion; Addies Chapel 1918 Lenoir 1919 Newton; Conover 1920 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1936 Brown Committee	1918Lenoir
1938 Advance; Oak Grove	Newton; Conover
1939Retired	Lawndale; Flat Rock
1940Greensboro	1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1949 Greensboro	1924 Mooresville; Mayhew
1942 Kernersville Ct.	1924 Mooresville; Mayhew 1926 Old Fort 1927 Greensboro; East
1947 Empire	1927Greensboro; East
1944 Empire 1947 Lincolnton Ct. 1949 West Asheville	1928Asheboro
West Asheville	1928

1931Catawba 1932Wilkesboro	1930 Rockingham; So. Pines 1931 Rockingham; Philadelphia
1932Wilkesboro	1931Rockingham; Philadelphia
1933 Bessemer City; Cherryville	1932Pembroke Ct.
Bethel	1933Retired
1934 Bessemer; Galilee	Died 1938
1025 Lengir Ct.	
1937 West Asheville	LAUGHLIN, JAMES A. 1898Statesville; Philadelphia 1902
1938 Retired	1898 Statesville; Philadelphia
Died 1938	1902 Central Randolph
	1905 West Greenshoro
JONES, HENRY 1927Rural Hall	1910 Greensboro; High St.;
1927 Rural Hall	Bass
Died 5-27-41	1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
JONES, JOHN W.	1918 Supt. Western District 1923 Guilford
1916 Kernersville 1920 Madison Ct.	1923Guilford
1020 Madison Ct	1925Retired
1922 McPelah; St. James	Died 11-19-25
1000 McDoloh, Stanley	
1923 McPelah; Stanley 1924 Boone	LAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.
1924 Boone 1925 Retired	1908 East Greensboro
1925	1919 Lenoir
Died December, 1930	1924 Newton: Conover
JONES, JOHN WESLEY	1925 East Thomasville
1943 Rural Hall; Pilot Mtn. 1945 Thomasville	1925 East Thomasville 1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove Died 7-17-33
1945 Thomasville	Died 7-17-33
1948 Hoover's Chapel;	2104 1 17 00
Andrew's Grove	LAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL
1949 Hoover's Chanel: Andrew's	1933 Pen Hook
and Chestnut Grove	1936 Ramseur
and Chestnut Grove 1954 East Thomasville	1940 Red Springs: Beauty Spot
	1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot 1941 Marion; Old Fort
JONES, M. M.	1049 Marion Ct
1891 Asheville 1894 Maxton; Piney Grove 1895 Reidsville	1944 Marion; Addie Chapel 1945 Madison; Stoneville
1894 Maxton; Piney Grove	1944 Madison: Stonoville
1895Reidsville	1947 Winston-Salem
1906 Greenshore	2+ Androws
1898 Laurinburg 1900 Supt. Western District 1906 Supt. Raleigh District 1909 Supt. Winston District 1912 Charlotte	St. Andrews 1953 St. Home; Winston-Salem 1955 Statesville 1956 Wilkesboro Ct.
1900 Supt. Western District	1955 St. Home; Whiston-Balen
1906 Supt. Raleigh District	1950 Willseghove Ct
1909 Supt. Winston District	1996 Wilkesbord Ct.
1912 Charlotte	LEDWELL, JAMES H.
1915 Lexington; Thomasville 1917 Red Springs; Hickory Bend	1932Caswell
1917 Red Springs: Hickory Bend	1934 Kernersville
1918 Red Springs; Bowmore	1935 Kernersville
1920 Supt. Wilmington District	1938 Bass Chapel
Died 3-9-25	1940 Kernersville Ct.
	1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill
KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID 1942Catawba Ct.	1950 Retired
1942 Catawba Ct.	1990
Died 11-27-45	LOMAX, WALTER T.
KEADGE DAVID H	1903 Greenshoro: High St.
KEARSE, DAVID H. 1898Reidsville, S. C. 1899Yorkville	1905Central Randolph
1990 Vorkrille	1910 Reidsville Čt.
1001 Courney	1912 Greensboro; South
1901Cowpens 1913Seneca	1916 Greensboro; Northwest
1014 Seneca	1094 Hickory
1914 Supernumerary 1915 Withdrew	1924 Reidsville
1919 Witnarew	1933 High Point; St. Mark's
1921 Durham; Creedmore 1922 Lawndale; Brooks	1005 Cunt Croonshore District
Lawndale; Brooks	1935 Supt. Greensboro District 1941 Basses; Raleigh's
1925 Shelby Ct.	Croseronde
1925 Shelby Ct. 1926 Bessemer City 1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly;	Crossroads 1949 Retired 1950 Brown Summit Charge
1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly;	1949 Retired
Stanley	1950 Brown Summit Charge

LYNCH, JAMES WATKINS	McCALLUM, JAMES H.
1040 Ashahara	1040 Hoffman Ct
1946 Asheboro 1949 Kernersville	1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion 1948 Bomore; Piney Grove 1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1951 Maxton 1953 Cool Springs; Hoffman
1949Refficisvine	1948 Bomore: Piney Grove
1951 Supernumerary Died 1954	1949 Laurinburg: Cool Springs
Died 1954	1051 Mayton
MARGON EDNEST N	1052 Cool Chrings Hoffman
MATTISON, ERNEST N.	1955Cool Springs, Hollman
1937 Mt. Holly; Stanley 1939 Newton Conover	1956 Johns StPiney Grove
1939 Newton Conover	McCALLUM, MARSHALL
1940 Mt. Holly Circuit	MCCALLUM, MARSHALL
1943Chaplain U. S. Army	1921Greensboro; Northeast
1947In School	1924 In School
1940 Mt. Holly Circuit 1943 Chaplain U. S. Army 1947 In School 1949 Fayetteville 1951 Chaplain U. S. Army 1954 Forest City	McCALLUM, MARSHALL 1921 Greensboro; Northeast 1924 In School 1927 Shelby; King's Mtn. 1928 Boston Univer and Asst. Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist Church, Boston, Mass. 1929 Newport News 1930 Claffin College
1951 Chaplain U. S. Army	1928 Boston Univer. and Asst.
1954Forest City	Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist
	Church, Boston, Mass.
MAYFIELD, LAMON	1929 Newport News
1936 Randleman 1938 Guilford; Kernersville	1930 Claffin College
1938Guilford; Kernersville	1934 Orangeburg: Trinity Ch.
1020 Groonshore: High St	1938 Columbia: Wesley Church
1940 Ramseur; Marion	1934 Orangeburg; Trinity Ch. 1938 Columbia; Wesley Church Prof. at Allen Univ.
1941 High Point: Brooks Mem.	1945 Lengir
1940. Ramseur; Marion 1941. High Point; Brooks Mem. 1951. Supt. Winston District	1049 Poidsville: Mt Zion
	1945 Lenoir 1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion 1951 Hamlet
MILLS, JOHN S. 1956 Wilmington Trans. from A. M. E. Zion	1991IIamiet
1956 Wilmington	McCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK
Trans. from A. M. E. Zion	1927Elkin 1930Greensboro; South
	1930 Greensboro: South
McBRAYER, SUMMIE B.	1933 Leaksville
1936 Bessemer; Galilee 1938 Sherrils Ford; Lincolnton	1933 Leaksville 1935 Winston-Salem;
1938Sherrils Ford; Lincolnton	
1940 Catawba Ct. 1942 Newton Ct. 1944 Shelby; Philadelphia; Durham Chapel 1945 Mt. Airy 1949 Rowland; Salem	1942 Supt. Winston District 1945 Supt. Laurinburg District 1948 St. John; Midway 1955 St. Home; Winston
1942Newton Ct.	1045 Sunt Laurinhung District
1944 Shelby; Philadelphia;	1049 St. John Midway
Durham Chapel	1940 St. II. Wington
1945 Mt. Airv	1955St. Home; winston
1949 Rowland: Salem	M DOMAT D GAMITIM
1953 Red Springs	1907 Lumberton 1909 Mt. Airy 1911 Hamlet; Philadelphis 1913 Jonesville 1916 Forshee 1917 Central Randolph
2000	1000 M+ Ains
McCALLUM, F. FELTON	1011 Hawlet Dhiladelphia
1937 Tazewell	1911namiet; Finiadelpina
1937 Tazewell 1938 S. Pittsburg	1913 Jonesvine
1939 Chattanooga; Grace	1916rorsnee
1941 Glade Springs Ct	1917Central Kandolpr
1049 Winchester	1918Retired
1941 Glade Springs Ct. 1942 Winchester 1943 Steubenville	Died 9-2-20
1945Steubenville	A THAN DANIER HITCH
1949	McLEAN, DANIEL HUGH
1945 Maysville 1946 Evansville; Rockport 1948 Detroit; Mitchell Mem.	1942 Daytona Beach, Fla
1948 Detroit; Mitchell Mem.	1944 Gainesville, Fla 1953 Lumberton, N. C
1949Owensboro 1950New Zion	1953Lumberton, N. C
1950New Zion	
1952 New London; Sec. Meth. 1953 Newport News	McLEOD, EDWARD MOTON
1953 Newport News	1925 Catawba Ct 1927 Catawba Ct
1954 Sanford Ct.	1927 Catawba Ct
	1928 Lowesville; McPelah St. Jame: 1932 Shelby; Brook: 1935 Forest City; Shelby 1937 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
McCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH	St. James
1947In School	1932 Shelby; Brook
1950 Newport News;	1935 Forest City; Shelby
Pleasant Ridge	1937Bowmore; Mt. Zion
1951 Conf. Dir. of Relig. Ed.	1941Ramseu
1955 Durham	1941Ramseu 1944Leaksville
and Conf. Dir. of Relig. Ed.	1949 Bomore; Piney Grove
1955 Durham and Conf. Dir. of Relig. Ed. 1956Chaplain, Wiley College	1949 Bomore; Piney Grove 1954 Johns; Piney Grove
_ ,	

McLEOD, WILLIAM S.	1936
1933 Beauty Spot; Mt. Zion	1939 Statesville; Philadelphia
1933 Beauty Spot; Mt. Zion 1936 West Raleigh	1940Kings Mtn. Ct
1941 High Point: St. Marks	1941Elkin 1944John's Beaver Dam
1945 Supt. Winston District 1951 Brooks Mem., High Point	1944 John's Beaver Dam
1951Brooks Mem., High Point	1946 John's Beauty Spot 1947 Rowland; Salem
MANAIR IOHN R	1947 Rowland; Salem
McNAIR, JOHN R. 1907 In School 1908 Monroe; Bethel	1949Mooresville
1908 Monroe: Bethel	PATTERSON, JOHN JETHRO
1000 Wilmington ('t	1940Fayetteville
1912 Pleasant Ridge 1915 Lawndale; Flat Rock	1943 Hamlet
1915 Lawndale: Flat Rock	1943 Hamlet 1950 High Point
1016 In School	
1019 Leaksville	PEACE, SAMUEL F. B.
1921 Norfolk 1923 Bowmore; Sand Hill	PEACE, SAMUEL F. B. 1896Lenoir
1923 Bowmore; Sand Hill	1899 Gastonia 1900 Laurinburg 1906 Charlotte 1908 Supt. Greensboro District
1924	1900Laurinburg
Died 11-28-41	1906Charlotte
McRAE, ROBERT B.	1908 Supt. Greensboro District
1922Goldsboro	1914 Greensboro; High St.;
1923Ramseur	Raleigh
1026 Franklin	1001 Powland Salam
1926 Franklin 1929 Mt. Pleasant;	1921 Rowland, Salem
Winston-Salem	1919 Winston-Mays Chapel 1921 Rowland; Salem 1926 Hamlet 1929 Lexington 1933 Greensboro; South
1930 Hamlet	1029 Greenshore South
1939 Charlotte	
1940 Supt. Laurinburg District	Died 12-14-37
1945 High Point; St. Mark	Died 12-14 01
Winston-Salem 1930 Hamlet 1939 Charlotte 1940 Supt, Laurinburg District 1945 High Point; St. Mark 1950 Reidsville 1952 Forest City	PEELER, S. A.
1952 Forest City	PEELER, S. A. 1895 Savannah Conference
1954Fayetteville	Warren St. (Macon) 1898 Trans. to N. C. Conf.
MOORE DOUGLAS E	1898Trans. to N. C. Conf.
MOORE, DOUGLAS E. 1950In School	1902 Greensboro 1905 Pres.; Bennett College 1913 Reidsville
1953	1905 Pres.; Bennett College
1954 Leaksville	1913 Reidsville
1956 Durham-Executive Sec.	1914 Supt. Wilmington Dist.
	1914 Supt. Wilmington Dist. 1920 High Point 1926 West Raleigh
PASS, NORRIS JAN	1930Asheville
1906 Newport News	1936 Greenshore: High St.
1907Gastonia; Bessemer City	1936 Greensboro; High St. 1939 Guilford
1908	1041 Greensboro Ct.
1910Lexington; Inomasvine	1942Retired
1019 Laurinhurg: Cool Springs	Died 12-3-48
1906 Newport News 1907 Gastonia; Bessemer City 1908 Gastonia 1910 Lexington; Thomasville 1915 Charlotte 1918 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1923 Supt. Western District 1929 Lawrdale: Brooks	
1929 Lawndale: Brooks	PHELPS, GRANDISON M. SR.
1932 Forest City: Lawndale	1918Reidsville
1929 Lawndale; Brooks 1932 Forest City; Lawndale 1935 Lawndale; Brooks 1944 Shelby; Brooks 1945 Philadelphia	1918 Reidsville 1925 Supt. Wilmington District 1930 Winston-Salem; St. Paul 1937 Supt. Western District 1943 Charlotte; Simpson Mem
1944 Shelby: Brooks	1930Winston-Salem; St. Paul
1945 Philadelphia	1937 Supt. Western District
Died 1953	1943 Charlotte; Simpson Mem. 1945 Greensboro; St. Matthews
DAMMEDGON GEODGE W	1950 Supt. Greensboro District
PATTERSON, GEORGE W.	1957 Union Mem. Greensboro
1096 Moorogyillo: Maybay	
PATTERSON, GEORGE W. 1925 Boone 1926 Mooresville; Mayhew 1928 Marion	PRINCE, JACOB C.
1929 Forest City	1904Austell
1930 Wilkeshoro	1906 Oxford; Bullocks
1930Wilkesboro 1932West Asheville	1908Asheville
1933Wilkesboro	1910Reidsville
1934Catawba	PRINCE, JACOB C. 1904 Austell 1906 Oxford; Bullocks 1908 Asheville 1910 Reidsville Died 5-23-11

RHYNE, ROBERT B.	SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L. 1921 Winston; Mt. Pleasant 1923 Greensboro; High St.
1907 Lenoir Ct.	1921Winston; Mt. Pleasant
1908 Lincolnton Ct.	1923 Greensboro: High St.
1909 King's Mtn Stanley Creek	
1912 Shelhy: Lawndale	1929 High Point: Brooks Mem.
1912 Shelby; Lawndale 1915 Bessemer City; King's Mt. 1918 Hickory	1929 High Point; Brooks Mem. 1931 West Raleigh
1010 Desseller Orty, King a 100.	1936 Gastonia
1924Lenoir	1939
1932Winston-Salem	1040 Lanoir
1952winston-satem	1940Lenoir 1944Winston-Salem; St. Paul
St. Andrews 1935 Asheboro; Mitchell	1944 Winston-Salem; St. Faul
1935 Asheboro; Mitchell	1957Trans. Washington Conf.
1941 Red Springs; Beauty Spot	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T.
1948Retired	SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T. 1907 Winston; Boston;
1948 Red Springs	
1952Cool Spot 1953Beauty Spot	1909 Wilmington 1910 Pleasant Ridge
1953Beauty Spot	1010 Pleasant Pidge
	1912 Mayhew Ct.
ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY	1912 Maylew Ct.
1905 Franklin	1915 Kernersville
1906 Madison Ct. 1908 Townsville; Clarksville 1909 Lenoir Ct.	1915 Kernersville 1917 Asheboro; Mitchell 1919 Lowesville; Stanley 1921 Mooresville; Mayhew
1908 Townsville: Clarksville	1919Lowesville; Stanley
1909 Lenoir Ct	1921 Mooresville; Mayhew
1910 Madison Ct.	1924Sherrill's Ford
1912Walnut Cove	1925 Greensboro; Northwest
1915 Advance Ct.	1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion Died 10-12-31
1010 Des II-sla II-la II-la	Died 10-12-31
1919 Pen Hook; Hale's Ford	
1921Wilmington 1923Empire	SHARPE, ROBERT C.
1923 Empire	1933 Thomasville; E. Midway 1937 High Point; Brooks Mem.
1925 Sherrill's Ford	1937High Point; Brooks Mem.
1927 Old Fort	1941 Browning; St. James 1944 Greensboro; Northwest 1946 Durham
1929 Bessemer City; King's Mt.	1944 Greensboro: Northwest
1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley	1946 Durham
Stanley	1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel
1932Retired	Greensboro
	1954 Supt. Laurinburg District
ROYSTER, WILLIAM R. 1947 Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort 1948 Marion 1955 Shelby Ct.	1004 Dupt. Laurmburg District
1947 Addie Chanel: Glades:	SHARPE, RALPH DAVID
Old Fort	1943Lumberton; New Zion
1948 Marian	1949
1055 Ch-lh- Ct	1950Hickory
1956 S. Greensboro	•
1990	SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES 1898W. Greensboro 1901Central Randolph
	1898 W Greenshoro
RUSH, J. C.	1901 Central Randolph
Newport News	1902 Statesville; Philadelphia 1904 Shelby; Falston
1921 Newport News	1904 Shalbre Falston
1922 East Thomasville	1906 Sherills Ford
1925 South High Point	1000 Sileriis Ford
1922 East Thomasville 1925 South High Point 1926 Maxton; Piney Grove	1909 W. Asheville
1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1933 Charlotte	1911 Trinity; Liberty 1913 Ramseur
1933 Charlotto	1913Ramseur
1936 Supt. Laurinburg District 1939 Hickory	1916Empire
1939 It all moure District	1917 Oxford
1040 nickory	1918 Mt. Airy; Pilot Mtn.
1940 Reidsville 1945 Winston-Salem;	1918 Mt. Airy; Pilot Mtn. 1919 Goldsboro
1949 Winston-Salem;	1921 John's; Beaver Dam
Mt. Pleasant	1924 Bowmore; Sand Hill 1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion
Died 4-21-47	1926 Reguty Spot: New Zion
	1929 Wilkerham
SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN	1929 Wilkesboro 1930 Advance
1943 Conford Ot	1029 Mt 7: Advance
1947. Johns; Beauty Spot	1932 Mt. Zion; St. Mark;
1953 Rowland	Hickory Bod 1 1933 ———————————————————————————————————
During	

STEWART, BENJAMIN W.	SHUFORD, JOHN W.
1007 Administração Colo Chora	1915 Goldsboro; New Bern 1916 Lenoir Ct.
1938 Forest City 1939 Leaksville 1944 Winston-Salem;	1916 Lenoir Ct.
1939Leaksville	1917
1944Winston-Salem;	1918 Waynesville; W. Ashford
Mt. Pleasant 1945Charlotte; Simpson Mem. Chestnut Grove	1919 Laurendale: Flat Rock
1945 Charlotte: Simpson Mem.	1920 Newton; Conover 1924 Gastonia
Chestnut Grove	1924 Gastonia
1949 Madison; Stoneville	1925 Marion: St. James
,	1928 Greensboro; East 1935 Greensboro; South 1954 Mt. Tabor
STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS	1935 Greensboro; South
1942 Boone Ct.	1954 Mt. Tabor
1942 Boone Ct. 1943 Cornelius Ct.	
1945 Denver Ct.	SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM
	1947 Charlotte; Mt. Holly;
STRICKLAND, CLARENCE E.	Boulware Chapel 1949Leaksville
1941 Hickory Bend	1949Leaksville
1941 Hickory Bend 1943 Goldsboro	1954 S. Greensboro 1956 Trans. Washington Conf.
1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters	1956Trans. Washington Conf.
1945	
·	SIMPSON, JOHN W.
SWAN, E. I.	1933 Lexington 1934 Thomasville
1011 Shalby: Lawndala	1934Thomasville
1911 Shelby; Lawndale 1912 Hickory	1935 Greenshoro Northwest
1915 West Asheville	1942 Retired
1016 Lengir	Died 7-10-43
1916 Lenoir 1917 West Raleigh	
1918 Statesville; Philadelphia	SKEEN, DAVID C.
1920 Marion; Addies	1907 High St.: Basses
1922Asheboro	1910 Machpelah
1923 Goldsboro; Rocky Mt.	1913 Reidsville Ct.
1924 Catawba Ct.	1914 Asheboro: Mitchell
1925 Greensboro; Northeast	1917 South High Point 1921 East Thomasville
1928 Ressemer City Kings Mt	1921 East Thomasville
1928 Bessemer City, Kings Mt. 1929 Old Fort	1922 Newport News
1931 Old Fort; Glades	1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia 1925 Mt. Zion
1932 Boone	1925Mt. Zion
1932 Boone 1938 Beauty Spot; New Zion 1939 Retired	1026 Rowmore: Mt Zion
1939 Retired	1930 Elkin; Jonesville 1931 Elkin; Jonesboro 1935 Madison; Rock Hill
Died 10-3-41	1931 Elkin; Jonesboro
1937Wilkesboro	1935 Madison; Rock Hill
	1939 EIKIN
TARPLEY, THOMAS CLEMIE	1941 King's Mountain 1943 Retired
TARPLEY, THOMAS CLEMIE 1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown	1943 Retired
1945Chestnut Grove	1944 Randleman
1946 Chestnut Grove;	1947 Warren St.
Laughlin Mam	1953 Philadelphia
1953 Randleman; Kernersville 1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel	
1954 Shady Grove: Cox Chanel	STATON, BEVERLY E.
• ,	1927 Pen Hook
TATUM, ELMO CHATTMAN	1920 Forest City
1937 In School	1932 Lowesville; McPheeler;
1937 In School 1943 Summerfield; Collins Grove	St. James
	1933 Lowesville; McPheeler
1946 Southern Pines 1947 Prof. Philander Smith	1934Lowesville; Tucker
1947 Prof. Philander Smith	1037 Empire Ct.
College	1940 Randleman 1944 Jonesville; Elkin
1948 Chaplain; Arkansas	1944Jonesville; Elkin
State College	1947 Elkin
State College 1949No record of appt. Chaplain U. S. Army	1947 Elkin 1948 Catawba
Chaplain U. S. Army	Died 5-28-50

TAYLOR, PRINCE A., JR., 1929 In School 1931 Kernersville; New Bethel	1917Suwanee 1918Fort Street
1929 In School	1918 Fort Street
1931 Kernersville; New Bethel	1919 Covington 1920 Hogansville; Corinth 1922 Supt. Rome District
1039 Northwest	1920 Hogansville; Corinta
1933 Greensboro; Northwest 1935 Thomasville	1022 Ook Hill
1935 Thomasville 1938 In School	1923 Oak Hill 1924 Sweet Home 1926 Leave of Absence
1941 Instructor; Bennett Col.	1926 Leave of Absence
1941 Instructor; Bennett Con. 1943 Dept. Religious Educa.;	1927Sweet Home
Cammon Seminary	1928 Center Point
Gammon Seminary 1948 Editor; Central Christian	1928 Center Point 1932 Van Buren
Advocate	1933 New Edinburg 1934 McGehee
Advocate 1956 Elected Bishop	1934 McGehee
THOMAS BENJAMIN F	1937 Montgomery; Metropolitan 1938 Lafayette
1893 Yadkin	1940Hamlet
	1943 Winston-Salem
1894 E. Greensboro 1896 Center; Julian 1898 Summerfield 1900 Rowland; Salem 1902 Hamlet 1903 Madison 1905 Lowesville 1907 Forest City; Bracketown 1908 Weatworth	St. Andrews
1898Summerfield	St. Andrews 1945 Secretary of Evangelism 1946 Winston-Salem
1900 Rowland; Salem	1946 Winston-Salem
1902 Hamlet	
1903 Madison	St. Andrews
1905 Engat City, Productown	1949Retired
1909Wentworth	Died 3-6-50
1913 Lenoir	TOWNSHIP, SAMUEL L. 1940Philadelphia; New Zion
1913 Lenoir 1914 Wilkesboro	1940 Philadelphia; New Zion
1919 Trinity: Liberty	1941Newport News;
1921 Walnut Cove	Pleasant Ridge
1923 Madison Ct. 1924 Randleman; St. Mark	1943 Greensboro; Northwest 1944 Wilmington 1945 Reidsville
1924 Randleman; St. Mark	1944Wilmington
1925 Asheboro Ct.	1945Reidsville
1926 Mt. Airy Ct.	1948Lenoir
1927 Advance 1929 Kernersville 1931 Midway; Chestnut Grove	WALLS, WILLIAM R.
1921 Midway: Chastnut Grove	1950 Charlotte;
1932 Sanford Ct.	Boulware Chapel
1933 Charlotte; Mission	1952 Philadelphia; Hoffman 1953 Greensboro; Laughlins 1954 Withdrew from the
1934Goldsboro	1955 Greensboro; Laughins
1935Retired	Methodist Church
THOMAS, D. L.	
1914 Lenoir	WEATHERBY, R. T. 1901 Sec. YMCA, Tennessee 1908 Murfreesboro
	1901 Sec. YMCA, Tennessee
1917 Leaksville; Shady Grove 1918 West Raleigh 1922 Oxford, Bullocks	1908
1918 West Raleigh	1910Nashville 1912 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1922 Oxford, Bullocks 1924 Red Springs	1918 YMCA Work—II. S. Army
1926Red Springs	1918 YMCA Work—U. S. Army 1922 Evangelist; Bd. of Missions 1923 — Field Asst.; Sec. Bd., Home Missions and Ch. Ext. 1924 — Greensboro; St. Matthews
1929 Thomasville	1923 Field Asst.; Sec. Bd.,
1929 Thomasville 1934 Winston-Salem; Bellview;	Home Missions and Ch. Ext.
Mt. Pleasant	1924 Greensboro; St. Matthews
Mt. Pleasant 1935 — West Asheville	Died 7-21-40
1937Newport News	WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM
1937 Newport News 1939 Trinity; Glenola 1941 Philadelphia; New Zion 1942 Sanford Ct.	WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM 1900Ft. Smith, Arkansas 1902Van Buren
1941 Philadelphia; New Zion	1902
1942 Sanford Ct.	1903 Little Rock 1910 Union Grove
1943Retired	1910 Union Grove
THOMAS, W. O. 1910 Jefferson 1911 Marion; Old Fort	1911Marvel
Jefferson	1912 Fayetteville 1913 In School
1911 Marion; Old Fort	1915 In School
1914 Trinity; Liberty 1916 In School	1915 Lonoke; Richwood 1917 Hot Springs
LU 10	1011 Springs

1918 Hunter 1921 Forest City; Widener Msn. 1922 Brinkley Ct.	WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR
1921 Forest City;	WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR 1909 Franklin 1910 Lenoir Ct. 1911 Salisbury; Morning Star 1912 Wilmington 1913 Goldsboro; New Bern 1915 Lanes Chapel; St. Johns 1916 Lincolnton; Cherryville 1919 Supernumerary 1939 Boone 1940 Mooresboro
Widener Msn.	1910 Lenoir Ct.
1922 Brinkley Ct.	1911 Salisbury; Morning Star
1923 Leave of Absence	1912Wilmington
1925 Indiana Harbor	1913Goldsboro; New Bern
1926 Porter	1915Lanes Chapel; St. Johns
1927 Eufaula 1929 Davis Ct.	1916Lincolnton; Cherryville
1929 Davis Ct.	1919Supernumerary
1930St. James	1939Boone
1931 Supt. Marion District 1933 Little Rock	1940 Mooresboro 1941 Hunters; Cornelius
1934 Ft. Gibson	1941 Hunters; Cornelius
1935 Shawnee Ct.	1942 Wingate
1935 Shawnee Ct.	1944 Bracket Town 1945 Charlotte Boulware
1937 Nashville Ct. 1938 New Edinburg	1945Charlotte Boulware
1939 Danville Ct.	1946 Boulware; Monroe
1940 Panelome	1947Goldsboro 1950Retired
1940 Paroloma 1941 Johns; Beaver Dam 1943 Shelby	1550Retired
1943 Shelly	WWW.
1944 Ramseur	WINCHESTER, ROBERT W.
1948 Lowesville	1901 W. Asheville
	1903 Reidsville; Danville 1908 Leaksville
WELLS, JOHN W.	1908Leaksville
WELLS, JOHN W. 1899 Raleigh 1900 Hickory; Newton	1910 Greensboro; St. Matthews 1912 Supt. Winston District
1900 Hickory; Newton	1912 Chambers St Matthews
1901 Lenoir	1916Greensboro; St. Matthews
1903 Forest City	1918. Greensboro; St. Matthews 1924. Lexington; Thomasville 1925. Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1929. Supt. Western District
1904 In School 1906 West Asheville	1920 Sunt Western District
1907 Maxton	1931 Supt. Greensboro District
1909 High Point	1935 High Point; St. Marks
1919 I colegillo	1941 Supt. Greensboro District
1913 Leaksville 1916 Reidsville	1945 Retired
1918 Nachville: Braden	1945 Retired 1953 Summerfield; Collins
1918 Nashville; Braden 1920 Supt. Murfreesboro Dist.	zoominational, comina
1999 Marchall Toyac	WOODIAND HODACE C
1925 New Orleans: Mt. Zion	WOODLAND, HORACE C. 1934 In School
1925 New Orleans; Mt. Zion 1926 New Orleans; Trinity 1927 Shreveport	1935 Dept. Religious Education
1927 Shrevenort	Morristown College
1929 Mobile, Alabama 1930 Greensboro; High St. 1931 Charlotte	Morristown College 1936 Boston College
1930 Greensboro; High St.	1937Winston-Salem
1931Charlotte	St. Paul Asst.
1933Winston-Salem; Belview Died 6-18-34 Mt. Pleasant	St. Paul Asst. 1942
Died 6-18-34 Mt. Pleasant	1945 Director of Youth and
WELLS, PINKNEY	Religious Education 1946 Conf. Youth Counselor
1908 Advance; Wesley;	1946 Conf. Youth Counselor
Mocksville	1947Raleigh 1948Supernumerary
Mocksville 1909 South High Point	1948 Supernumerary
1911	
1915 Mt. Zion: Bomore	WOOTTEN, Thomas H.
1917Lexington: Inomasville	1931 In School
1924 Greensboro: East	1932 Newport News
1924 Greensboro; East 1927 Leaksville	1934 Ramseur
1000	1936 Greensboro: East
1931 Maxton; Piney Grove	1937 Statesville; Philadelphia 1940 Gastonia
1936 Reidsville; Wesley Chapel	1940 Gastonia
1940 Greensboro; High St.	1941 Hickory
1946. Greensboro; N. West	1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1947Greensboro; Browning	1955 Supt. Western Dist.
1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor	1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs 1955 Supt. Western Dist. 1949 Lumberton 1951 Charlotte
1931 Maxton; Piney Grove 1936 Reidsville; Wesley Chapel 1940 Greensboro; High St. 1946 Greensboro; N. West 1947 Greensboro; Browning 1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor Died 1954	1951Charlotte

		nd.	SilubA 19bfO	24	:	:	: :			97	:	:	. 02	:	22	:	:	: "		£ 6	ř	: =	14	14	2	8
	NCE	Attend. Meetings	Хоић	35	:	Ī			: 5	0	:	:	:	14	28	:	:	::	0 0	90	:	30		22	:	1
	ATTENDANCE	Avg.	Сыјдгеп	30	:	:	: :		: 5	č	:	:	:		:	:	:	: ;	9 :	61	:	15	18	:	:	:
	LTE	dius.	Avg. Attend. S Evening Fellow	35	:	Ī		,	17	3	: 6	S -	3		40	:	8	9 9	0 0	04	:	4	30	:	12	1
	A'	.1110	Avg. Attend. S Sch. (All Ages)	26	8	22	8 8		23 8	587	9 9	180	2 2	33	65	10	53	130	40	9 2	3 5	6	51	112	120	I
STC			Total (Add 13- Inclusive)	292	137	5	9 9		80	494	× 5	204	8 9	81	254	10	82	170	8 6	8 2	3 %	2 0	112	146	138	Ť
ЭНО(HIP		clude Col. 17)	49	44	: '	20 0		: 3	244	3 :	45	120	Ξ	:	10	40	: "	,	= 2	3 8	3 =	1	32	-	İ
H S(ERS	Div.	Adults (Ex-	_		i			:		_	_		_				:		_						H
CHURCH SCHOOLS	SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	Adult Div. 24 Yrs. and Over	Adult-Home Members	:	:	-			52	4	:	20	:		75	:		4,		_			25		50	
СН	LM	-KA	12-23 Years	98	39	4.	52 10		12	2 :	:	2 :	:_	: :	09	<u>:</u>	30	09	6	68	:_	: : 2	5 5	:	35	ł
	Н00		Youth Division	_	23		20 2			_			10	:	30	÷	-	_		81 8		:			68	1
	I SC	Div.	Children (Ev-	14	63	: '	•		- 0	ത	201	ω.	٩	. 61	ൗ	:	:	:	_	- 0	M C	, -			ω.	
	снивсн	Child. Div. 0-11 Years	Ноте Метретs	1	:	18	: 02		: 8	99	:	-	:		99	-	:	25	28	:	:	:	:		21	Ì
	СНТ	29	Nursery	23	:	00 4	: 22 G		9 9	2	:		4 0	24	53	-:	15	12	×	: on 0	:	:	: n <u>c</u>	8	2	ł
			Officers and Teachers	6 2		00 1		_				_	7 2					29		5 53		<u>.</u>		12	÷	ļ
		трека	Prepatory Men Now on Roll	2	-					121			2 4		<u>.</u>	<u>:</u>	_:_		φ 20		- - c	:	: 6	15	:	1
	Baptisms	pi	All Others: Chi ren, Youth, Ad		· m	:	: :		-: '	9 121		8 9	-		:	:	:	_	4	:	:	_	: 10	1		1
	Вар	ed by rdian	Infants Present Parents or Gua				:					~			2	:	:		_		:	:	:			1
HIP			Ilu4 IstoT anders	318	217	¥	S 4		79	643	-	418	230	133	192	=	186	2 160	168	ğ ;	20 :	2 5	197	356	204	ļ
ERSI		dtes	Кеточед by D	1	4	<u>:</u>		· 	:	00	_	: '				:	:	r.s		:		_	: "	_		1
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			Removed to Other Denomin	1	:	:	:		: '	_	:	:	- 5	i -	:	:	:	:	es 	:	:	<u>:</u>	! -	_	:	
WH		950919	Removed by Quarterly Confo	Ŀ	:	:_	:	:	:	9	i	i	:			:	:	:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	:			
JRC	cpea	ransfer st Chur	Removed by Tr Other Methodis	1.3	:	2	:		- 1		:	:	:		' <u>:</u>	:	:	3	:	:	: '	~	:		:	
CH		enoite	Received from Other Denomin	23		:	ಯ		:	9	_	41		9	4	:	:	11	C1	:	:	Ė	:		:	
	spea	ster tro	Rec'd, by Trans Other Methodis	2	-	:	:	:	:	7	-	n	-	:		:	:	:	63	: '	0	:	: °	1	÷	
		paroted	Rec'd, on Profes	63	10	:	-	:	2	-	-	:	00 0	3	**	:	:	63	9	:	:		: "	18	-	1
		Year	Total Full Mem Reported Last	322	215	44	25	Ì	78	639	20	389	222	137	189	10	186	155	168	100	182	8 6	3 6	345	202	Ī
			Fr tt of token	1	:	-	:	:	 64	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: .			
		OF C	:	k	X	v		Cad.	stron		p	er	-	en	ell	-	-	n		:	wn.	00D	n	ton	9	
		NAME OF		Blac	Loma	C. Tarpley	E. Moore	10101	Arm	E. Brower	W. Shuford	Roys	Brow	Nama	aldw	H. Minor	3erry	W. Gwynn	L. Gidney	C. Spinks	, Bro	John	M. Martin	E. Hairston.	D. Ashford	
		NA P.		Eugene Black.	W. T. Lomax.	C. 1	Ξį.c	3	Clinton Armstrong.	E.B	W.S	W. R. Royster	W. T. Brown.	r. D. Caldwell W N Napper	G. H. Caldwel	H. N	W. S. Berry	W. C	L.G	C.S.	Beverly Brown.	W. N. Johnson.		G.	D. A	
				_	≥ .	ij	i i	:	<u>.</u>	<u>-:</u>	÷	₩.	≱ ; •	; B	: ċ	<u>-:</u>	₩.	- ;	c ·	H !	ă l	≥ ¢	자	B	-	_
				Basses and Raleigh Circuit	:	ove.	:		:	:	:	:	-	mel.		:		:	:	:	:	:		_		
		CHARGE AND		th Cir	Brown Summit Circuit	Cox Chapel-Shady Grove.		:	ləc	8	:	DF0	al.	warren Stmt. Carmei rnerezille		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	Wester and Chanel Hill		
		ARGE A		Raleig	mit C	Shad			Char	thew	por.	ensbo	moria	r-Mr		:	w.B.	:	:	:	:	:		Chan		
		HAR		and 1	Sum	apel-	Jurham	Greenshoro:	Browning Chapel	Saint Matthews.	Mount Tabor	South Greensboro.	Union Memorial	warren 50 Zemereville	aughlins	Mt. Zion	Newport News.	:	aleigh	Randleman.	Reidsville	Saint James	Saint Peters.	and	Leaksville	
		(2)		1 80	Ē	S	Jurham.	nsł	, O	int	100	Ħ	.g	ar a	1 1	012	DO.	Oxford.	igh	E E	2	2 6	4 5	20 70	3	

Greensboro District	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS	etc.)	Segmined Churches Estimated Value of Equipment, and Land Estimated Value of Estimated Value of Estimated Value of Estimated Value of Other Property (in- Chuche conservation of the conser	2 \$ 80,000 \$ \$ \$ \$	20	1 25,000 9,000		1 155 000 15 000 11 000 9 900	000,11 000,61	25.000	4	2 70,000 6,000 1,845	000	2 45,000 2,500 1,700 750	2 33,000	10,000	10,000		2 25 000 12,039 800	800	000	000 450 5,	2 38,000 4,000 376	38,1,218,000 \$ 64,339 \$ 39,150 \$ 58,640
Asset			Number "Together" Subscriptions Subscriptions Outpet of	15		: 2	-	Ė	92		21	-	12	1	: :	:	:	9 0	7 6		10	64		156
Other	Methodist Men		qids19dm9M	35	2 22	×		0.11	2 6 2 6	20	25			32		-	20	9			1 17	-	1 20	9 317
and	Me		Number Chartered Groups	-				i				:	:			:	:	:	:			:		
erty	σi		Amount Paid for Mocal Work	190	:	r.		: •	1,200	2.000	i .	_		300	100			4	190		:	_	200	6,494
Prop	S.		Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	35	15	15	3	12	279	9 5	92	20	29	22	24	20	42	13	20 4	1 22		55		1,019
en—	W.		Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	61 65	. 64	- 0	9	П,		→ 65		24	1	23	. ~	23	_	-	-	-	C41	C.		37
ist M			Ch. School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	125	20	. 6	9		125	-	7	3	17	120		9	183		125		20	30	00	1,099
thod	ST	TION	Lesson Mat'ls. Ap- proved by The Methodist Church	Yes	Yes	Yes	e c	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	8 8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Me	сноо	ORMA	Church School Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	00		-	:	: 1	-	. 2	90	:	:	:		*	90	:	:		1-	:	:	22
S.C.S.	CHURCH SCHOOLS	GENERAL INFORMATION	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools			:		Ė	34	:			:	:	20	-	-	ಣ	:	. 62		:		110
-W.	СНІ	ENER	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	160	63	: 8	3	. 6	272	2,	20		:	96		:	86	:	: =	2		:		783
-loo4		0	Number of Church Schools on Charge	0.00	:	: "	9	: '	-	- 65	-	-22	3	67 -	7 2	6.3	_		- 6		2	23	2	43
1-Membership-Church School-W.S.C.SMethodist Men-Property and Other Assets			NAME OF PASTOR	Eugene Black	T. C. Tarpley	D. E. Moore	r. D. Molencau	Clinton Armstrong	J. E. Brower	W. R. Royster	W. T. Brown	F. D. Caldwell	W. N. Napper	G. H. Caldwell	W. S. Berry	J. W. Gwynn	C. L. Gidney	I. C. Spinks	W N Johnson	R. M. Martin	R. W. Winchester	W. E. Hairston	J. D. Ashford	
Table 1-Membersh			СНОВОЕ AND СНОВСН	Basses and Raleigh Circuit.	Cox Chapel-Shady Grove	Durham	Greensboro:	Browning Chapel	Saint Matthews	South Greenshoro	Union Memorial	Warren StMt. Carmel	Kernersville	Laughlins	Newport News	Oxford	Raleigh	Randleman	Keidsville	Saint Peters	Summerfield	Wesley and Chapel Hill	Leaksville	Total

Laurinburg District

Table 1-Membership-Church School-W.S.C.S.-Methodist Men-Property and Other Assets

		Attend. Meetings	Older Adults	:	:		:	:	4	:	:	:	38		:	:	45	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	38	œ	221
	NCE	Atte	Допұр	30			:	22	က	:	:	-	34	22	27	:	27	:	:	:	:	17	35	:	:	18	:	238
	ATTENDANCE	Avg.	Children	10		16	:	:	:	:	:	-	25	28	10	:	30	:	:	:	:	31	2	:	:	25	:	261
	TTE	dide	Avg. Attend. S Evening Fellow	1			-	15	20	:	:	9	17	22	35	15	102	:	:	:	:	35	:	:	:	:	-	257
	¥	·ur	Sch. (All Ages)	10		75	2	105	31	09	20	30	78	86	101	09	179	:	100	:	57	22	140	18	40	61	24	1369
OLS		1	Total (Add 13- Inclusive)	21		103	20	141	-	113	34	38	139	192	132	104	308	\$	142	19	73	100	200	20	63	110	39	102 1951 1369
CHURCH SCHOOLS	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP		Adults (Ex- clude Col. 17)	40		Ξ	9	20	10	16	6	Π	12	23	24	20	48		53	#	9	25	30	:	:	46	12	402
HURCH	TEMBE	Adult Div. 24 Yrs. and Over	Adult-Home Membera	10		40	-	14	-	1	:		26	:	11	-	15	10	:	-	:	-	:	2	10	:	:	=
5	OL N	-	12-23 Years	01		15	4	27	∞	00	10	00	53	20	24	30	54	12	30	9	14		45	4	14	98	-	465
	всно		Children (Ex- clude Col. 14) Youth Division	20		35	9	40	5	63	9	10	32	28	38	30	75	20	28	က	47	:	105	9	:	25	91	671
	URCH	Child, Div. 0-11 Years	Members	-		52	-	25	-	12	:	4	21	30	18	10	56	:	:	:	:	15	:	:	30	:	4	225
	CHI	06	Теаспетя Ицтяету	9	- :	16	7	15	00	6	5	2	21	10	17	14	22	œ	52	4	9	14	50	2	6	13	r-	266
			Now on Roll Officers and	10	-	09	2	41	:	25	-:	15	26	80	34	20	93	S	53	-	5	œ	52	:	14	9	4	557 2
		sain	ren, Youth, Ad Prepatory Men	63	-:	_	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	:	6	:	3	:	-:	÷	:	25	:	÷	4	:	:	53
	Baptisms	neibr	Parents or Gua All Others: Chi	2		က	- :	22	-:	:	- : :	3	22	20	13	3	21	:	-:	:	:	-	15	:	10	9	÷	149
В.	<u>m</u>	Aq pə	Membera Infants Present	20	12	892	30	27.1	40	153	22	40	280	584	184	154	315	63	198	12	166	202	330	17	53	147	36	3306
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		d1g9	Removed by D	-		~	-	:	-:	=	-	-	10	-	4	2	4	:	-	:	4	4	₩	:	:	-	:	503
MBE	_	stions	Removed to Other Denomin	Ė		-	-	n	:	:	-	-	t~	-	-	2	:	i	7	:	:	:	_	:	:	:	2	4
ME		ээпэлэ	Removed by	i		-	-	:	i	Ė	:	:	-	-:	:	:	Ė	:	:	i	i	:	:	:	:	:	-	
TRCE	səyə. 01	ransier st Chu	Removed by T				:	:	:	:	:	:	-	ಣ	=	-	:	İ	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		1-
СН			Received from Other Denomin	-	:	-	:	6	:	:	:	:	2	ಣ	-	:	:	:	4	:	:	-	:	:	-	-	2	82
	срез ш	ster fro st Chu	Rec'd, by Tran Other Methodi	1		16	:	:	:	-	:	:	- :	:	:	-	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	19
		parotea	Rec'd, on Profe of Faith and R	*	:	2	23	27	က	~	03	:	91	-	_	16	15	00	Ξ	က	2	12	20	-	3	2	-	169
		189Y	Total Full Mer Reported Last	45	12	250	30	212	40	147	20	40	280	275	192	145	300	9	198	12	165	193	315	16	22	142	16	3130
		NAME OF PASTOR		E. M. McLeod		C. E. Strickland	Walter Davis	R. B. McRae	O. M. Graham	Marshall McCallum.	J. W. McRae, Sr	John McEachin	J. H. McCallum	J. E. Hogue	Miles Murphy	D. H. McLean	J. W. Ferrec	M. W. Cooper		E. C. Campbell	D. C. Skeen	I. A. Friend	J. F. Sawyer	John Monroe	J. W. McRae, Jr	J. L. Alford	John S. Mills	
		CHARGE AND CHURCH		Bolton	Boulware Memorial	Simpson Memorial	Fairmont	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Hamlet	Hickory Bend	Hoffman	Johns-Piney Grove	Laurinburg	Laurinburg Circuit	Lumberton	Marton-Beauty Spot	Millers	New Zion-Mount Zion	Pembroke-Southern Pines	Philadelphia	Red Springs	Rowland and Salem	Saint Marks	Saint Peters	Sandford Circuit	Wilmington	Total

Laurinbur	
er Assets	
y and Oth	
-Property	
dist Men-	
3.—Metho	
hool-W.S.C.S Methodist Mo	
ch School-	
nip-Church	
-Membership	
Table 1-Mem	

-											_																-
istrict	ASSETS	's	Indebtedness on Blds., Equipment, Parsonage and Current Expenses	•				8,000	:	:		908		2,400	:	:		300	:	:		:	:		:		\$ 11,500
urg D	OTHER	(*336	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds, o			12,000	:	15,000	:		:	:	:	:	200	3		250		:		:			2,800	400	839 \$ 31,150 \$ 11,500
Laurinburg District	TY AND		Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	-		10,000	:	15,000	-	5,000		2,000		12,000	9.500	4 800				3,039	4,500	5,000		:	:		73
7	PROPERTY AND OTHER		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	2,000	5,000	000,00	2,500	12,000	15,000	50,000	2,000	12,000	90,000	000,000	41 000	37,500	4,000	30,000	3,000	5,000	60,000	18,000	1,000	3,000	30,000		\$493,000 \$
ets			Number of Organized Churches			-	-	-	-	1		- 0	N 6	N C		• 6	-	2	23	1	-	2	1	-	က	-	31
Asse			Vumber "Together" Subscriptions				-	1	:	-	:	1		4	. ox	۰			-	:	90	:	:	:	1		46
Other	Methodist Men		Membership			7.0	-	20	:	20	:	: :	0, 6	9 5	3 %	3 8			-	12	3	2 30	:	:	22	8	328
and (Meth M		Number Chartered Groups			2	:	-	:	_	:				_				.:	_	_		:	:	:		13
erty	S.		Amount Paid for Local Work			110	-	400		200	:	:		268		٠	_	8		20		374		-	185		2,261
School-W.S.C.S Methodist Men-Property and Other Assets	W. S. C.		Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)			09	-	30	8	1 75					2 20	40		1		1 20	1 40	2 70	:	:	3 40		52 540
-uel	Δ.		Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	1			-	~	23	20	:	:				. 0		31	-	20	_		9	:	_		
list 1		17	Ch. School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	15		:		243	12	106	:	: '	25	15		168	1		:	_		-	_	:	:	:	782
etho	STO	(ATIO)	Lesson Mat'ls. Ap- proved by The Methodist Church	Yes		3 Yes	Yes	5 Yes	Yes	Yes	X es		16 res	y Yes	Y Yes			Yes	Yes	5 Yes	10 Yes	. Yes	-	:	. Yes	Yes	80 Yes
	всно	VFORM	Church School Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Ĺ			:		:	:	:		-	_			1		:	7	00	-	-:	:	:	:	
S.C.S	CHURCH SCHOOLS	GENERAL INFORMATION	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools					:		:	:		:	45					:	9 09		0	:	-	-		0 127
W_	CE	GENE	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools			1 50							5 5	71 0	9	966 998	1	2	2	1 6	1 200	2 100		:	3	115	29 940
chool			Number of Church Schools on Charge	1		_		_	_	:		_		_	-				_	.	_		_				
- 1			OF SR	poa		land	is	e	8m	cCallum,	ae, or	chin	шаш.		ny		per	.es	pbell	n		I	oe	ae, Jr			
p—Chu			NAME OF PASTOR	E. M. McLeod.		C. E. Strickland	Walter Davis	R. B. McRae.	O. M. Graham.	Marshall McCallum,	J. W. MCK	John McEachin.	J. II. MCCS	J. E. Hogue	Miles Murphy. D. H. McLean	J. W. Ferree	M. W. Cooper	B. F. Gleaves	E. C. Campbell	D. C. Skeen.	I. A. Friend.	J. F. Sawyer	John Monroe.	J. W. McRae,	J. L. Alford	John S. Mills	
Table 1-Membership-Church			CHARGE AND CHURCH	Bolton	Boulware Memorial	-	Fairmont	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Hamlet	Hickory bend	Hoffman.	Johns-Finey Grove	Laurinburg	Laurinburg Circuit	Maxton-Beauty Spot	Millers	New Zion-Mo. nt Zion	Pembrake-Southern Pines	Phil: de., hia	Red Springs	Rowland and Salem	Saint Marks	Saint Peters	Sandford Circuit	Wilmington	Total

Table 1-Members	-Membership-Church S	School	W - 10	Š	3	.S.C.S.—Methodist Men—Property	eth	Stpo	Ĭ,	le le	Pro	pert	y aı	and O	Other	Asset	sts			Wes	Western District	ח	ISLL	1
				_	CHUE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	MEMI	3ERS	нір							ວ	TURCE	CHURCH SCHOOLS	OLS					1
			·	səqə	- 01	грег				Baptisms	sms	<u> </u>	СН	снивсн	SCHOOL	10r	EMBE	MEMBERSHIP		₹	ATTENDANCE	NDA	NCE	
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Year	paroted	or Chur	ransfer	at Chur				rdian	rits	noers	-	Child, Div. 0-11 Years			Adult Div. ? Yrs. and Ov	24 er	1		dius	Avg.	Attend. Meetings	nd.
		Total Full Men Reported Last	Rec'd, on Profe of Faith and Re Rec'd, by Tran	Other Methodis Received from	Other Denomin Removed by Tr	Other Methodis	Quarterly Confi Removed to Other Denomin	Removed by D	Total Full Members	Infants Present Parents or Gua	All Others: Chi ren, Youth, Ad	Prepatory Men Now on Roll Officers and	Teachers	Метьега	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14) Youth Division	12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex- clude Col, 17)	Total (Add 13- Inclusive)	Avg. Attend. S Sch. (All Ages)	Avg. Attend. S Evening Fellow	Children	цэпод	Older Adults
Asheville	Ą	238	-	-	2	1	-	-	241	3	- 1	37	6	8	58	=	7	39	86	89	9		-	=
Brooks and Philadelphia	S. B. McBrayer	270	G	:	:	:	-:	_	4 271	77	12	10	20	က	20	30	m	0	116	2	:	:	38	:
Catawba Circuit		135	63	:	- 1	-	- :		2 135		:	2	18	20	1	09	30	-	128	100	40	8	:	:
Forest City	z١	279	:	:	-	œ	:	_	6 281	15	=	22	10	23	44	40	10	15	142	8	:	:	:	:
Franklin		14	:	÷	÷	-	-	-	7	:		÷	-	Ì	1	1		: 3	: ;	1	:	:	: :	:
Gastonia and Bessemer	J. T. Jones	97	25		:	1	:		2 151	-	9 :	9	61	01	43	7		57	118	7 :	: 9	:	3 8	: 0
Hickory-Conover	R. D. Sharpe	282	6	_	٠. :	:	-		2 307	15	=	4.	91	56	20 1	200	88	2 8	169	CII	84 X	22	200	87
Kings Mountain	£,	500		÷	: 0	:	:		1 211	2 :	:	200	7 7	: 6	7	2 :	: 0	5, 15,	102	195	: \$	100	° 5	: 2
Lenoir	S. L. Townsend	380	71 65	:		÷	-	-	2 381	4 6	7 6	35	\$ 2 8	25.55	20	8 E	\$ 40	52	175		5 45	56	70	25
Lowesville	; ≽	163		: :	: :				3 167			41	34	8	19	46	90	103	170	_	112		49	103
Marion		102	:	:	-	5	-:		2 96	10	:	12	œ	10	45	22	:	12	97	09	16	:	18	35
Mooresville Circuit		232	4	-:	-	- :	-	2	2 223		-	39	15	25	99	92	-	20			15	:	20	15
Mt. Holly and Hunters	Bert J. Dula	130	9	:	=	-	:	-	140		:	45	16	22	10	35	18	-	_	_	52	88	33	17
Newton and Granite Falls	B. L. Burge	164		:	-	:	-	-	168	9	:	29	14	:	36	4	-	58	120	9	:	:	:	:
Old Fortsuit	I O Dula	135	: 0	:	:	:	÷	: 6	4 194	:	:	- 2	. 61	1	22			: 3	79	28				: °
Stanley and St. Paul	R. H. McDowell	7	· "			: :	_	-	7.4		_	:	10	20		16	R	:	69	34	00	:	:	:
Statesville Circuit	C. W. Bailey	163	22	:	e2	:	:	_	2 186		62	62	22	54	-	20	37	:	163	120	:	1	:	:
West Asheville	O. S. Davenport	30	:	:	:	:	:	_	4 26	2	:	12	7	::	10	10	:	15	42		:	:	23	:
Wilkesboro Circuit	M. S. Laughlin	132	17	:	:	:	:		3 149		56	6	24	12	33	99	-	40	172	8	:	:	:	:
Total		3370	155	4	12	200	-	15	41 3497	₹	203	99	310	334	326	629	196	453	2530	2530 1589	364	256	256	307

્વ	ì
3	
•	
15	,
÷	ŝ
7	í
Ŭ.	į
⋖	
-	١
٦,	i
=	١
_	,
$\overline{}$	
=	i
~	
>	
-	í
ā	
=	4
۰,	
-5	
Т	
Ī	
=	
<u> </u>	
ب	
.22	
Ţ	
2	
⇆	
٠	
Σ	
- 1	
١,	
Ω	
ರ	
-	
-W.S.C.SM	
≥	
1	
7	
0	
÷	
τŏ.	
• 2	
4	
5	
Ξ	
Ξ	ı
Ü	
1	l
Ť	ı
.=	İ
ű	ı
2	
ě	
무	
Ħ	
ĩ	
2	
-Mem	
_	
Table	I
<u>e</u>	I
Q	I
Tab	
I	i

AND NAME OF PASTOR CHHOLOGIS ON CHHOLOGIS ON CHHOLOGIS ON CHHOLOGIS ON CHHOLOGIS ON CHILD AND CHILD ON				sć.	Methodist Men		PROPE	PROPERTY AND OTHER,	OTHER	ASSETS
CH D NAME OF PASTOR CH D NAME OF PASTOR CH D NAME OF PASTOR CH D NAME OF Ch Ch Ch Ch Ch Ch Ch Ch Ch Ch Ch Ch Ch	GENERAL INFORMATION	NC				1			(*0;	
Markey 1	Achools on Charge Alethodist Pupils and Constituerts in Alethodist Pupils Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Church Schools Members Jonning the Alethodist Pupils Alethodist Pupils Church School Members Jonning the Alethodist Pupils Alethodist P	proved by The Methodist Church Ch. School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo. Number of Societies Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups,	Or Circles) Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for More Leson	Number Chartered Groups Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions In 19dam/N	Organized Churches Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds, et	Indebtedness on Blds., Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
March Marc	1 11 Yes		-	470	-		- 4	14		4 305
T. D. McCorkle. 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	63	4	SE .			822	2 45.000	1.500		7.408
A. E. Robinson, Jr. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 Yes	s 25	4 36		-	2 12	4 25,000	0001	2,500	1,600
A. E. Robinson, Jr. 1. T. Jones 1. T. Jones 1. T. Jones 2. 120 3. T. Townsend 2. 100 3. T. Townsend 2. 100 3. T. Townsend 3. T. Townsend 4. 165 7. Townsend 4. 165 7. Townsend 5. T. Townsend 5.	1 11 Yes		20	. 35	-	-	1 50,000	00 12,000		3,000
L. T. Jones P. T. Jones P. F. F. McGallinn P. F. McG		-	1			:	1 3,000	000,2	-	. :
F. F. McCallum 2 120 1	-	8 44	1	9 112	- :	:	2 35,000	_	:	2,816
S. F. McAllum. 2 S. I. Townsend 2 O. Hill A. W. Slowe. 4 Info D. S. Harkness. 3 Info D. S. Harkness. 2 Info Inte Falls B. L. Burg. 2 Info T. W. Pollum. 2 Info T. W. W. Bailey. 3 G. W. Bailey. 3 O. S. Dawshort. 3		s 110	2 65	160	-		2 80,000			
C. O. Hill. C. J. Townsend 2 100 C. O. Hill. A. W. Stowe. 4 165 A. W. Stowe. 1 165 C. J. Harkness. 3 Cuif. G. W. Patterson 2 55 Hunters. Bert J. Dula. 2 172 A. Q. Dula. 2 172 A. Q. Dula. 2 172 A. M. McDowell 2 172 Ut. M. McDowell 3 1 172 Ut. C. W. Bailey. 1 172 Ut. O. S. Davemport. 3	9	s 40	2 40	350		. 9	2 4,000			2,000
C O. Hill. 3 A. W. Stowe. 4 D. S. Harkness. 1 G. W. Patterson. 3 Hunters. Bert J. Dula. 2 anite Palls. B. L. Burge. 2 Paul. R. H. McDovell. 2 Paul. G. W. Bailey. 3 O. S. Davenport. 3	35		1 40	48	1		2 40,000	00 25,000		3,000
cuit. D. S. Harkess. 1 Cuit. G. W. Fatterson. 3 Hunters. Bert J. Dula. 2 antie Falls. B. L. Burge. 2 I. Q. Dula. 2 Paul. R. H. McDovell. 2 C. W. Bailey. 3 of S. Davenport. 3	3 Yes	90	1, 40	316		5 I	3 29,000		18,000	
cuit D. S. Harkness 1 Hunters G. W. Patterson 3 Hunters Bert J. Dula 2 anite Falls B. L. Burge 2 1 J. Q. Dula 2 Paul R. H. McDowell 2 or W. Bailey 6 O. S. Davenport 3	4 165 7 3 Yes		4 56	5 44	30	86 10	4 25.000			325
W. Patterson. 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 Yes	s 25	1 45	265			1 20,000	8,000		
Hunters. Bert J. Dula. 2 anite Falls B. L. Burge. 2 1 J. Q. Dula. 2 Paul. R. H. McDowell. 2 uit. C. W. Bailove. 3 o. S. Davenport. 3	3 Yes		3 25		1	10	4 35,000	90 200		3.752
anite Falls B. L. Burge. 2 1 J. Q. Dula. 2 1 Paul. R. H. McDowell. 2 2 uit. G. W. Bailey. 3 O. S. Davenport. 3		s 40	2 25	450		15 15	2 6,000			400
J. Q. Dula. 2 R. H. McDowell 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3	_		2 40				2 35,000	00,000	1,000	1,500
Paul J. Q. Dula 2 R. H. McDowell 2 Ut. C. W. Bailey 0 O. S. Davenport 3			:	-			-			
R. H. McDowell. C. W. Bailey. O. S. Davenport.	172 8	28 87	2 52	09	1 16	9	2 22,000	000 2 000		
C. W. Bailey	2 Yes		2 24		:		2 10,000			
O. S. Davenport	6	:	2 36	:			4 38,000	3,000		9,700
							1 20,000	000 1,000		
Wilkesboro Circuit M. S. Laughlin 2 40 8	:	3 25	2 40	400	1 15		2 50,000	_	1	:
Total	208	445	36 769	010	"	2	00 000	000 000	000	000

		l
00		
et		
S		
4		
er		
Ě		
Ö		
2		
an		ĺ
١,		
ī		l
be	į	ŀ
0.		Į
료		į
Ī		ı
=		ı
ž		ĺ
ب		
æ		
ĕ		
÷		ĺ
ũ		ı
1	i	ĺ
Ţ		
2		
<u>ج</u>		
3		
I-W.S.C.S.—Methodist Me		
Ţ		
8		ĺ
Ě		
ŭ		
urch S		
ıc		
Ξ		
ರ		ĺ
		į
ij		ĺ
S		
e		
ē		
em		į
-Me		
T		
-		
е	İ	ĺ
3		
Table		1
		ķ

	diam'r.			-	5	1		3				5		sensor mesons memorals and property and office assets		ď	925				WHISTON DISTRICT	711	isi	3
					СНО	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	MEM	BER	SHIP								СИОВСИ	н ѕсн	SCHOOLS	70				
				səqə. m		saya.				Bay	Baptisms			снивсн	CH SCI	100I	SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	ERSHII	L L		ATTE	ND.	ATTENDANCE	
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Year	b91 0129	ster fro st Chur	ations and a	at Chur				ed by	pi	819qt		Chi.	Child. Div. 0-11 Years		Adult Div. : Yrs. and Ov	lt Div. 24 and Over	- 81	·ur	dida	Avg.	Att.	Attend. Meetings
		Total Full Mer Reported Last	Rec'd on Profe of Faith and R	Rec'd, by Tran Other Methodi	Received from Other Denomin Removed by T	Other Methodis	Quarterly Conf	Other Denomin Removed by D	Ilu'i letoT	Members Infants Present Patents or Gra	Parents or Gns All Others: Chi bA drucy ner	ren, Youth, Ad Prepatory Men Now on Roll	Officers and	Teachers Nursery Home Members	Children (Ex- clude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult-Home stedmeM	Adults (Ex- clude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-	Avg. Attend. Sch. (All Ages)	Avg. Attend. Su Evening Fellow	Сһіідтеп	Louth	stlubA 19blO
Advance	H. A. Smith	26	-	-	-	H	-	-	2 5	55	-	_	60	3	00	5	10		21	18				
Asheboro	O. W. Burwick	221	9	Ė	:	-:					6.0			16, 25	44	00	:	46			15	Ξ	20	9
High Point:	Joseph B. Betnea	202	÷	:	_	-	:		3 202		N	4		: : :	44		:	59	160	125		i	8	ŧ,
Brooks Memorial	W. S. McLeod	213	67	:	- 67	:	-	- :	217	1~		20	-1	12 7	45	35	64	33	134	95			16	
Saint Mark	J. J. Patterson	360	00	:	:	-	-:		1 361	_	2	3 77		17 17			16	14	_			-		
Lexington and Midway	G. A. Brooks	226	25	-	:	- :	-:		2 249			3 19		32 19	106	21	-	45	253	198	45		9	30
Madison	B. W. Stewart	321	83	es	67	. 9	:	5	3 337		24	15 39		26 10	09	50		80	226	160		:	20	
Mitchell	E. J. Jones	r-	67	÷	:	:	:	:		6	:	:	_	5	60	4	-	Ξ	53	16	:	:	:	:
Mount Airy-Pilot Mt	W. P. Cole	84	4	÷	÷	-	÷			28	10	3 44		12 13	•		:	16	26	99	12	20	Ξ	10
Penhook Circuit	C. G. Bynum	214	00	i	1	:	:	-		:	:	- 19		5 10		20	90	10				:	:	:
Oak Grove Circuit	P. G. Carter	151	e	61	+	:	<u>:</u>		3 168		10	67		0	29		:	61	216	127	57	35	32	22
East	J. W. Jones	115	co		-	4			2 112		7	25		6	15		×	39	8	89	10			
Saint Johns.	W. J. Cameron	181	16	-				_			- :		_					12	_			. 4		20
Trinity Circuit:	J. F. Campbell.	155	23	:							5	23		20	73	29		41						:
Winston-Salem:			_																					
Mt. Pleasant	Wm. R. Crawford	133	· ·	:	67	-	:		1 137		9		20	7	10		:	15	52	40	6	:		
St. Andrews-Walnut Cove	H. W. Phillips	356	16	-	: ۵	-	:				:	<u> </u>		01	90		:	15				:		
Saints Home	R. F. McCallum		9 !	.	:	:	-	61		:		2 2		:	23	19	10	50	126	8	18	20	12	15
Tones Temple Chestrut	W. C. L. Scarborougn	717	7	24	-	:	<u>:</u> :	:	9	_	:	ī -		71 61			12	47						
Grove	Otto Withers	13	÷	-	-	:	:	:		13	<u>:</u>		6	9	20	6	63	41	4	20	:	:		
Total		3883	8	19	=	12	:	2	39 4008	8 107	7 47	7 476	292	141	695	577	89	594		2345 1584	360	223	285	342
					-	1		-	-	1	-1			1							. 8		- 1	

Table 1-Membership-Church		chool	¥.	S.C.S.	-Me	thod	School-W.S.C.S Methodist Men-Property and Other Assets	e T	Prope	erty a	and (ther)	Asse	ts		Winston	ton D	District
			СНІ	лесн	CHURCH SCHOOLS	LS		W.	S. C.	S.	Methodist Men	odist			ROPER	PROPERTY AND OTHER	отнев	ASSETS
			GENERAL INFORMATION	AL IN	FORM.	VTION											(.919	'S
CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Lesson Mat'ls. Ap- proved by The Methodist Church	Ch. School Offer- ing for World Service and Conf. Benevo.	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Includ- ing Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	qids19dm9M	Vamber"Together"	Namber of Shurches Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (in- cluding Cash, Bonds, e	Indebtedness on Blds., Equipment, Parsonage and Current Expenses
Advance	H. A. Smith	-			-	Yes	30	-	15	150				-	4.500	\$ 2.500	001 8	s 180
Asheboro	O. W. Burwick	- 67	105		10	Yes	150	-	£	231		4	Ξ	- 67	11,000	-	3,000	
Elkin-Jonesville	Joseph B. Bethea	60	58	-		Yes	-	33	36	-	63	22		**	75,000	8,500	006	13,778
High Point:	T. S. M.I.	-	90	à,	-	1	96		č	1		9	ţ		200			7 691
Saint Mark	J. J. Patterson		£ 13	9	7 -	ies Yes	27	-	2 001	624	-	3 6	7 2		100,000	15,000		450
Lexington and Midway.	G. A. Brooks	67	202	5	20	Yes	182	0.1	80	455	-	65		2	000,09	9,500	6,009	4,800
Madison	B. W. Stewart	7	82	96	12	Yes	30	cc	80	100	-	40	18	#ļ*	75,000	6,000	2,000	2,000
Mitchell	E. J. Jones	-		(-		Yes	9		-	-			-	1	2,000			:
Mount Airy-Pilot Mt.	W. P. Cole	- 5	<u>×</u>	<u>x</u>	41	Yes	150	2	27		23	24	Ξ	2	11,000	8,000		:
Penhook Circuit	C. G. Bynum.	89			£	Yes		89	32	850	:		:	co	22,000			
Oak Grove Circuit.	P. G. Carter.	60			3	Yes	52	C1	45	108				4	38,000			:
Thomasville:																		
East	J. W. Jones.	63	2		1-	Yes	125	0.1	9	215		20		0.4	60,000			7,500
Saint Johns.	W. J. Cameron	-	120		12	Yes	80	63	115	200	-	32	18	-	75,000	10,000		6,000
Trinity Circuit.	J. F. Campbell	23		:	C1	Yes		00	22	96	I	30		33	31,000		:	:
Winston-Salem:																		
Mt. Pleasant.	Wm. R. Crawford				_	Yes	25	1	32	270	1	90		-	40,000	5,500		006
St. Andrews-Walnut Cove.	H. W. Phillips	23	150	:	10	Yes	09	01	50		1	25	-	01	95,000	10,000		24,000
Saints Home.	R. F. McCallum	-	72		7	Yes	20	-	50	100	П	30	-	-	50,000			11,000
Saint Paul	W. C. L. Scarborough	1	85	29	5	Yes	181	1	172	948	1	čî.	51	1	100,000	15,000	8,000	
Jones Temple-Chestnut																		
Grove	Otto Withers	_	-	-		Yes.	:	-	4	65				-	8,000		-	1
Total		35	1,130	180	97	Yes	1,199	32	1,045	5,691	7	436	169	37.8	932,500	\$932,500 \$105,000 \$ 20,009 \$ 83,479	\$ 20,009	\$ 83,479

Greensboro District

Table 2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences

AL	- m -	Paid E	00	2	ю	:	∞		es	m	6	œ	00	œ	9	∞	00	83	4			67	63	۲-	63	61	:	1 1
NOI	Inter- denom.	Apportioned			:	:	-		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:				:	:	:	:	:	:	
CONNECTIONAL	<u> </u>	Conf. and Dist. Administration	39	33	16	-	30		17	Ξ	46	40	82	38	27	9	က	œ		. œ	25	00	12	Ξ	20	4	12	482
ONN		Jurisdictional, Area,	- 2	00	44	_	-	-	n	က	<u>«</u>	∞	12	90	6	r-	2	67	4	: • ∝	100	8	-	12	က	9	:	*
0	u	General Administratio	300.8		35	-:	90	_	0	120	0	300	300	253	10	225	06	30		066	06	10	85	225	9	801	: &	15.21
	Conference Claimant's	Paid	8 30	13	···	_			- 23	- 12		×	× ×	. 22			. 15		- 6								~	\$ 4,242,8182
	CC Easier	Apportioned	69		9	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:				9		-		:	-	598,8
	Episcopal Fund	bieq	\$	18	-	_	14		. 58	16	20	41	40	40	=	31	23		40	. 9	26		11	40		. 14	. 25	00
	Epis F	A pportioned							:	:	:		:	:		:	:	:							:			
PPORT	ict nten-	Paid	\$ 288	140	100		120		120	112	520	270	300	300	134	228	270	20	900	251	300	42	20	360	28	100	260	\$ 4,593
AL SUI	District Superinten-	Apportioned A		-	:	:	:		:	:	520	270	300	300	:	-	-	:		:	300				:	:	-	1,690
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT		Paid Pastor's and Associate's, Travel and Expense Funds	\$ 260 \$.			:	-		:	-	200	:	1,120	300	100	500	29	-					150	:	100	52	:	\$2,514 \$
MIN	e Pastors	Total Paid Pastor as Associate Pastor(s)	\$ 2,115 \$	1,000	1,025		820		400	800	3,932	2,500	2,000	2,120	935	2,000	2,000	219	1 800	2,300	2.822	400	580		420	720	2,000	31,940 \$1,048 \$ 32,938 \$2,514 \$ 1,690 \$ 4,593 \$
	Associat	Paid Associate (a)1012267	1115		22	-	:		:	:	132	200	:	120	:	:	-	61			137	:	:		:	:	:	\$1,048
	Pastors and Associate Pastors	Tolzed bisd	\$ 2,000	1,000	1,050		820		400	800	3,800	2,000	2,000	2,000	935	2,000	2,000	200	1 800	2,300	2.685	400	580		420	720	2,000	\$ 31,940
	Pa	Salary Claim for Pas- tor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Yr.				-			:	:	-			-		:	-							:	:		-	8
CH	n n	Paid for Church Scho Administration, Lesso Materials, Supplies, el	260		20	:	22		400	80	843	400	Ξ	110	58	225	95	10	9	150	148	146	300		130	180	142	3,933
EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH		Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.		200	22	:	-			615	4,640	400	800	1,074	275	200	2,122	-		239	1.244	169	175		300	420	189	813,689
XPEND		egnibliu& 101 bisq etasmevo1qm1 bas	\$ 500	300	542	:	157	9	634	197	1,462	2,900	400	1,946	1,600	166	200	-		300	3.000	6	250	-	1,400	1,050	545	\$18,149
FOR		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indeptedness	69		402	:	:			986	840	2,300	2,145	:	:	:	153	:	1.560	1.728	2.176	830	428		1,500	-	-	\$15,048 \$18,149 \$13,689 \$ 3,933
		NAME OF PASTOR	Eugene Black	T. Lomax	T. C. Tarpley	D. E. Moore	T. D. Morehead		Chnton Armstrong	J. W. Shutord	J. E. Brower	W. R. Royster	W. T. Brown	F. D. Caldwell	W. N. Napper	G. H. Caldwell	J. D. Ashford	J. H. Minor	W. S. Berry	J. W. Gwynn.	C. L. Gidney	I. C. Spinks	U. N. Johnson	Beverly Brown		R. W. Winchester	W. E. Hairston	
		CHURCH CHURCH	Basses-Raleigh	Brown Summit Circuit	Cox Chapel-Shady Grove	Durham	Empire Circuit	Greensboro:	Browning Chapel	Mount Labor	Saint Matthews	South Greenshoro	Union Memorial	Warren StMt. Carmel	Kernersville	Laughlins	Leaksville	Mt. Zion	News	Oxford	Raleigh	Randleman	Saint James	Reidsville	Saint Peters	Summerfield	Wesley and Chapel Hill	Total

Greensporo District

									BI	ENEV	OLE	BENEVOLENCES	_									
		World Conf.	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	and					(A	F	-		5	onfere	Conference Benevolences	evoler	seol				
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Apportioned	hetqessA	paid Sorriso	World Service Special Gifts General Advance	Specials Week of	Dedication Fellowship of Suffer- ing and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (incl. W.S.C. Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas.	Methodist Student Da	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	elstiqeoH	Conference Advanced Specials	Church School	Reserve Pension Fund	Conference Cultivation	All Other Benevolences	latoT basiD	
Basses-Raleigh.	Eugene Black	\$ 430	\$ 430 \$	47	11 \$			•	5	\$ 6	•		\$ 165				\$ 15 \$	400 \$	-		\$ 5,170	. 0
Brown Summit Circuit	W. T. Lomax	. 60	:	115	:	+	<u>:</u>			:	:	:	22	:	:	15	4	30	12	18	2,10	9.
Cox Chaper-Shauy Grove	I. C. Larpiey	3	:	. 10	:	:	:	<u>:</u>	9	0	:	:	ಕ		:	2	:	7	44	97	2,554	4
Empire Circuit.	T. D. Morehead			. 06	: :	: :					: :					. 20		12		30	1,621	
Greensboro:		,					_						ì									
Mount Tabor	Clinton Armstrong I W Shuford	1 20	120	1 29	<u>:</u> :	:	: 1	:	: 6	: 4	:	: '	5.5	-	:	64	2	175		9 1	2,308	× -
Saint Matthews	J. E. Brower	066	060	000	. 66	:	_	-	67		: "	٠	360		:	006	9 6	1 1 2	900	906	16.47	٠.
South Greensboro	W. R. Royster	280	250	280					99		,		5			2 2	3 %	369	110	67	10,159	
Union Memorial	W. T. Brown	430	430	430	:	-			99		10	10	103			107	:	400	150	55	8,62	
Warren StMt. Carmel	F. D. Caldwell	328	328	328	=	-	:	-		21	:	:	133	:	:	80	00	452	100	54	7,36	2
Kernersville	W. N. Napper	100	100	55	:	:	2	-	44	:		8	54	:	-	40	:	57	40	47	3,57	0
Langhlins	G. H. Caldwell	:	:	229	:	:	-:	-	26	:	-	-	63	:		20	2	300	64	25	4,985	2
Leaksville	J. D. Ashford	:	:	222		:	10	2	-	:	:	4	:	:		30	14	142	63	46	5,656	9
Mt. Zion	J. H. Minor	:	:		:	+	:	<u>:</u>	:	:	:	:	19	:	:	2	:	40	10	10	407	-
News	W. S. Berry	:		115	- :	-	_	_					55		-	6	2	35	26	20	4.200	0
Oxford	J. W. Gwynn	:	-	113	:	:		:					2			65	:	122	9	28	5,71	63
Raleigh	C. L. Gidney	:	:	140	:	:	:		45	-	:	-	75	:	:	45	:	20	45	28	10,39	7
Randleman	I. C. Spinks	38	38	38	- :	:	_:	-		-	:	:	33	:	-	20	ಣ	72	30	19	1,87	
Saint James	W. N. Johnson	:	:	. 09	- :	-:	-	- :	15	-	- 1		40	:	:	35	8	61	31	10	2,303	~
Reidsville	Beverly Brown	:	:	228	<u>:</u>	- 1	:	-	:	:	:	:	77	:	:	75	ū	138	75	54	1,31	_
Saint Peters	R. M. Martin	:	:	38	-:	-	-		5	:	:	:	35	:	:	42	8	15	30	14	4,183	~
Summeriield		:	:	95	-	-:	:		1	:	Ė	:	40	:	:	18	10	150	63	52	3,087	٨.
Wesley and Chapel Hill	W. E. Hairston		:	100	÷	:	.:	<u>:</u>	:	-	10	10	75	:	:	90	÷	Ī	26	128	3,886	
Total		\$2,906	\$2,906,\$2,793 \$ 4,402 \$ 58 \$\$	4,402 \$	58	••	24 \$ 15	12 \$	\$ 664 \$	\$ 13 \$	\$ 20	\$ 49	20 \$ 49 \$1,593 \$.			\$ \$1,305 \$117 \$ 4,400 \$1,432 \$1,031 \$111,331	\$117.8	4,400	1,432	1,031	1111,33	

Laurinburg District

700	
ě	
e	
0	
je.	
3e	
ī	
늏	
Ξ	
Ξ	
nnectional	
tio	l
e	ļ
uu	İ
ಭ	l
Ţ	١
P	
d	
Ē	-
7	
ij	
ste	
Ë	
Ξ	
1	ı
5	
Ξ	
Ü	
al	
Š	
=	
Į.	
res	
Ξ	
ğ	
De l	
EX	
ï	
4	1
ρfe	
[a]	
<u> </u>	il

CONNECTIONAL	Inter- denom.	Administration	_	12 3 \$		39			0	16	34	:	45	:	:	:	25	14	51	: : :	2	16		:	: : : : :	
ONNE	TI-	General Administration Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and Dist.	_	15 3	;	:	1	_	9	_	5	15	rc.			1	-	00	r.s	-	:	4	r.	:	:	
32	1	biaq		450 \$	55	400	150	9.2	300	450	330	335	400	:	:		80	251	200		30	001	35	:	. 20	
	Conference Claimant's	banoitroqqA	-	450 8	:	007	:		300	,		335	495	-			:	360	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
	-lec	Pig	-	72 \$	· ·	35	5 6		36	75	41	48	64	-		-	- 1	30	40	:	:	25	· ·	:	10	1
	Episcopal Fund	Apportioned	-	72 \$:	35	:		40			48	99	1				8	40	-	:	:	:	:	:	
ORT	- t	bied	-	400 \$:	340	70.		. 066	478	240	340	439	:	-	:	125	580	280	50	-	270	74	-	99	Ì
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	District Superinten-	banoitioqqA		400 \$		340	470	06	098		-	340	439	-	÷	-		280	280	:		:	:	-	:	
STERI	-	Paid Pastor's and Associate's, Travel and Expense Funds		\$ 200 \$	1	200	1	-		000	-	-	400	52	90	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ť	l
MIN	Pastors and Associate Pastors	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)		3,665	-	3,640	3 000	366	800	3.500	1,961	2,400	3,300	50	:		87	2,412	-	20	-	1,605			420	Ì
	Associate	Paid Associate Pastor(s)		\$ 25	:	:	-						-	-	:	-	:	-13	-	:	:		:		:	İ
	ors and	Totas bisq		3,640	-	3,640	:	866	800			2,400	3,300		-			2,340	:	:		:			:	
	Past	Salaty Claim for Pas- tor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Yr.		3,640 \$:	3,640	:	866	000			2,400	3,300	-	-	-	:	2,392		:	:	-		-	:	1
	0.01	Paid for Church Schor Administration, Lesso Materials, Supplies, et	-	100 \$		529	119	. 06	000	96	395	100	196	-	-	-	39	92	160	15	22	00		-	40	1
EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH		Paid Other Carrent Expenses, Incidentals, etc.		300	-	1,097		3 2	9 9	412	-	:	899	-	i		125	699	500	35	20	345		:	75	1
PENDI		Paid for Buildings and Improvements		3,600 \$	-	3,700	916	ì	1.650	315	366	- :	1,065	-		-	225	564	1,600	09	226	-	:	-	-	1
FOR		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness		200 \$	i	1,170	012	-	1 650	1.276			200	:	:				1,600	:	-	110			480	1
	-	NAME OF PASTOR		C. E. Strickland	Walter Davis	R. B. McRae	O. M. Graham	I W MoDoe Sr	J. W. McRat, St	G. E. Hoene	Miles Murray.	D. H. McLean	J. W. Ferree	M. W. Cooper.	B. F. Gleaves	E. C. Campbell	D. C. Skeen	I. A. Friend	J. F. Sawyer	John Monroe	J. W. McRae, Jr	J. L. Alford	E. M. McLeod	John S. Mills.	John McEachin	,
		CHARGE AND CHURCH	Charlotte:	Simpson	Fairmont	Favetteville	Goldsboro	Hickory Bond	Johns-Pinev Grove	Laurinburg	Laurinburg Circuit.	Lumberton.	Maxton-Beauty Spot	Millers	New Zion-Mount Zion	Pembroke-Southern Pines.	Philadelphia	Red Springs	Rowland-Salem	Saint Marks	Saint Peters.	Sanford	Bolton	Wilmington	Hoffman	

Laurinburg District Table 2-Expenditures for Local Church-Ministerial Support-Connectional Fund-Benevolences

		IstoT basta		9,754	119	11,773	466	6,544	397	6,667	7,267	3,760	3,988	7,552	22	115	162	837	4,579	4,498	187	418	2,709	189		1,216	73 979
	sə.	All Other Benevolene		200	6		125	:	90	-	27	33	28	:	30	35	-	6	:	46	-	19	-		-	11	47.5
		Reserve Pension Fund		\$ 20.8	25	31	20	105	35	160	-	155	67	113	:	-	20	20	292	25	7	:	6			20	2 005 8
	nees	Conference Cultivations		175	-	100	18	29	-	100	150	-	100	40	-	:	50	25	-	-		5	-	15	-	-	S S S S S
	nevole	Church School Rally Day		8	:	:	:	15	:	10	15	1~	23	10	:	:	:	:	:	5	:	7	:	:	:	-	1 0
	Conference Benevolences	Conference Advanced Specials		127	:	100		-	5	130	:		50		:	:	:	:	-	20	:	er	10	:	-	18	1 5
	onfer	alstiqaoH			:	:	-	-	:	:	:		:	- :	- 1	:	:	- :		:	:	- :	:	- :	:	:	
	0	Wesley Foundation			1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		- :	- :	:	:		:	:	:	- :	:	:	:	:	1.
		Colleges and Universities		60	15	09	50	90	22	54	92	47	88	100			:	27	65	75		13	50	15		26	600
BENEVOLENCES	A1	Race Relations Sunda		s		1	:	0	:	:	5	- :	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:		:	1 0
OLE	pt	Methodist Youth Fur					:	9		10	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	:	:	:	:		:	1 8
NEV	3ºA	Methodist Student D			:		:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	40			16	2	-	:	000
BE	1	W.S.C.S. (incl. W.S.C Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas		\$ 75	:	132	-	85	:	62	125	:	:	70	:		:	-	:	Ξ	:	:				:	6 000
		Television Ministry Fund		:	:	:	:	c	:	:	:	- :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-:		:	:	:		:	1
		Fellowship of Suffer- ing and Service	1	9	-	-	:	:	:	C	ç	63	:	1-	:	-			:	co		:				:	1 8
		Week of Dedication			:	- 1	:	5	co	5	5	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	ıO	-		4	-		:	8
		General Advance Specials	_	:	:	:	:		:		:	- :	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:						:	T.
		Spirio Service Special Gifts		:	:	-	:		-	:	:	- :	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:				:	1.
	and	Paid		200	10	200	:	100	10	180	200	144	350	200	-	20	10	50	100	175		10	22	35		:	1 9
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Accepted		2008	-	200	:	:				200	350	200							-					÷	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
	World Conf.	Apportioned.		\$ 300	:	-						:	350	300					-	-		-				:	
		NAME OF PASTOR			Walter Davis	R. B. McRae	0. M. Graham	Marshall McCallum.	J. W. McRae, Sr	J. H. McCallum	G. E. Hogue	Miles Murray	D. H. McLean	J. W. Feree	M. W. Cooper	B. F. Gleaves	E. C. Campbell	D. C. Skeen	I. A. Friend	J. F. Sawyer	John Monroe	J. W. McRae, Jr	J. L. Alford	E. M. McLeod	John S. Mills.	John McEachin	
		CHURCH CHURCH	Charlotte:	Simpson	Fairmont	Fayetteville	Goldsboro	Hamlet	Hickory Bend	Johns-Piney Grove	Laurinburg	Laurinburg Circuit	Lumberton	Maxton-Beauty Spot	Millers	New Zion-Mt. Zion	Pembroke-Southern Pines	Philadel, hia	Red Springs	Rowland-Salem	Saint Marks.	Saint Peters.	Sanford	Bolton	Wilmington	Hoffman	1-1-6

volences	
-Bene	
-pung	
ectional 1	
rt—Connec	The state of the s
oddn	-
Ministerial 5	
Church—	
Local	
se for	
xpenditure	
2—E	
Table	-

CONNECTIONAL FUND	Inter- denom. Con. Fnd.	Meneral Administration of the control of the contro	10 \$ 83 \$ 10 \$ 10	80	000	:		10 10	:	32	9 2 9					80.08	9	4 K			:	8 8	88
0		bisq	450 \$	270	100	130	254	332	, ,	280	165	270	300	100	115	202		000	3	- 4	100	. 84	48
	Conference Claimant's Fund	Apportioned	\$ 450 \$:		-	:	:		:	165	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:				
	ledo Ju	Paid	9 \$	36	15	25	49	62	00			36	40	15	20	35		6	14	16		90	40
	Episcopal Fund	Apportioned A	9 \$:	-		:	-	:	-	24	:	:	-	:	:	-	1	:			:	
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	rict nten-	P _s id	\$ 315	212	135	182		391	120	402		•	300	200	145	261		7.78	64	217		120	120
IAL SU	District Superinten-	Apportioned	\$ 315			-	225	-		-		235			-			:	-				
ISTER		Paid Pastor's and Associate's, Travel and Expense Funds	\$ 120	200				626		520	-	900	100	1	_	001			200	:		:	
MIN	e Pastors	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	3,000	1,800	1,050	2,361	2,297	2,768	1,200	3,000	1,100	2,000	1,900		_	1,775		2,400	200	1,200		531	1,810
	Associate	Pationsta Associate (s) totas q	69	-	20	:	:	-	-	-		200		:		1,775	:	:	:	:		-	
	Pastors and Associate Pastors	Totae Pastor	3.000		1,000	2,361		-	1,200	3,000	1,100	1,800	1,900		1,100	1,775		2,400	200	1,200		561	561 1,810
	Pas	Salary Claim for Pas- tor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Yr.	3 3.000		-	2,550	2,297		-		-		-	-		1,775		:					
CH	f.	Paid for Church Schoo Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, et	89	100	100	29	188	170	37	300		137	175	100		127	-	148	44	64		26	26
EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH		Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	\$ 687		200	550		420	100	834	:	200	180	263	:	798	:	650		440			
XPENE		Paid for Buildings and Improvements	3.1	92	400	703	4,300	2,105	150	1,200	300		560	1,737	300	179			43	12,399	1	1	
FOR		lagionirg no biaq no tretest on seed tredesse	e 1 657	1 996	576	1.677	615		9	006	420	350	150	628	550	845	:	:		4 906		490	429
		NAME OF PASTOR	T A Decum	S B McBranar	T D McCorkle	C N Mattison	I T. Jones	R. D. Sharne	F. F. McCallum	S. L. Townsend	C.O. Hill	A W Stowe	D. S. Harkness	G. W. Patterson.	Bert J. Dula	B. L. Burge		J. Q. Dula	R. H. McDowell	C W Bailey		O & Demannort	O. S. Davenport
		CHARGE AND CHURCH	Actorities	Receipt and Philadelphia	Catawha Circuit	Forest City-Union Mills	Gastonia-Beasemer	Hickory-Conover	Kings Mountain	Lenoir	Lincolnton	Lowesville	Marion	Mooresville Circuit	Mt. Holly and Hunters	Newton-Granite Falls	Old Fort	Shelby Circuit	Stanley and St. Paul	Statesville Circuit		West Asharilla	West Asheville

									BI	BENEVOLENCES	OLEN	ACES									
		World Conf.	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	and					1		p			ပိပ္ပ	ference	Вепе	Conference Benevolences		-	T	
CHURGE AND	NAME OF PASTOR	Apportioned	Percepted	bisq	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials Week of	Dedication Fellowahip of Suffer- ing and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (incl. W.S.C. Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas.	Methodist Student Da	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities Wesley	Foundation	Hospitals Conference Advanced	Specials	Church School Rally Day	Cultivations Reserve Pension	und Other Benevolences	[lateT bnati
sheville	¥.		-	300		25 \$	16 \$ 25	25 \$	\$ 131	131 \$ 11 \$100	\$100	\$ 20.8	-		••	1 2	٠.	20		2 3 1	12.340
Srooks and Philadelphia		200	100	06	:	:	-		3	-	:	10	53	- 1	- :	-:	5	:			12,046
stawbs Circuit.	T. D. McCorkie	:	1	901	:	:	:			-	:		22	-	:		-	56	15	15	4,365
lest ony ond Bosons	į,	. 6		0,00	:	+	1	:		:	Ė	-	40	:	:	:	-	:	:		8,
Tologic Contract	o I Jones	280	390	980	:	1 1	•	2	22	Ī	:	ro.	45	:	:	-	15	-	137	:	8
Gran Mountain	K. D. Sharpe	:	:	260	:	: 2	:	Ī		:	15	:	2	÷	:	20	-	150 3	008	-	7:7
So monitoria	r. r. McCamum	:	-	30	-	1		:			:	:	50	:	:	-	9	:	-:	-	1,7
insolution	S. L. Lownsend			225	:		10	:	99	_	15	10	68	-:	- :	:	10	:	95	9	8,0
Someon.		130	130	130	1		1	:			œ	:	1	-	-	20	:	:	20		2,4
Cowesville		250	200	200	ж	2		:	23	9	10	9	28	-:	:	œ	:	200	3		7,4
formarille Circuit	D. S. Harkness	-		150	:	:	-	Ξ	8	i	i	-		:	:	35	10	100	52 6	63	4,2
Me II h It.	D. W. Fatterson	Ī	-	20	:	×	Ė	Ī	-	Ĭ	1	1	40	:	-:	: 8	:	:			3,2
denter and Courter Tr.	Dert J. Dula.		- 1	130	:	-	3	-	:	:		-	. 62	:	:	20	2	22	50 3		3,1
Newton and Granite Falls.	b. L. Burge	200	200	200	:	+		2		:	:	5	: 68	:	:	35	-:-	125	1 098		9,9
Shelby Circuit	J. Q. Dula.	175	160	120		- >0			. 4	: :	:	: 10	10	:	-	:	: 0	9		:	1
Stanley and St. Paul	R. H. McDowell	9	9	9			_				_	,	:	:	:		,		:	_	;;
Statesville Circuit	C. W. Bailey			225		10	_		-	-	:	. w		<u>:</u>	:	:	:	_ `		07	1,197
West Asheville	O. S. Davenport			40	-	:	-	:	-	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	: •	_	000	-	6.
Wilkesboro Circuit	M. S. Laughlin			120							:	. 10	:	:	:	26	0	2 46	:		664,1
ranklin	A. E. Robinson	25	25	23	-	.:			52			:	3 1-	: :	: :	3 4	: :		15	o re	443
					1		-	İ	-	1	1	1		1	1	1					1

17

3

33

185

Otto Withers

Jones Temple-Chestnut

Total. | \$20,024 | \$12,004 | \$14,518 | \$4,007 | \$18,167 | \$8,340 | \$1... | \$35,030 | \$2,777 | \$1,565 | \$4,199 | \$20,1 | \$3,918 | \$114,818 | \$39,009 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$114 | \$39,009 | \$2,777 | \$1,565 | \$4,199 | \$20 | \$2,009 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$114 | \$39,009 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$114 | \$39,009 | \$1,423 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$114 | \$1,000 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$1,422 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,918 | \$3,91

Table 2—Expenditures for Local Church—Ministerial Support—Connectional Fund—Benevolences	tures for Local	Churc	h—Mi	nister	ial Su	pport-	-Conn	ection	nal Fu	nd —	Benev	olence	w			Win	Winston District	Di	stric	#1
		FOR	XPEND	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH	CH				MIN	ISTER	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	PPORT				-	CONNECTIONAL	ECTI	NAL	11 -
					lo n		Pastors and Associate Pastors	Associat	te Pastors		Super	District Superinten-	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's	1			Inter- denom.	1
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	lac I	stne		h Schoo , Lesson plies, et	-ssf 10				leva span	- 1	r and		-	- Land	oitettai		51	- J. P.	ei I
		gioning no no terest on ndebtedne	ibliud 101 mprovem	Other Cur 18es, Incid	ior Churc nistration rials, Supp	ol misto y sisossA bi li gainnig	Totes	Associate (s)1	Paid Pas esociate (s)	Pastor's a late's, Tra A pense Fi	benoit		bənoir		pəuoit:	nimbA ls		ictional, and Dist. nistration	рэпоіз.	
		bisq I bus I blO	I bas	*22.2	Paid imbA Mate	galaga to tot	Paid	Paid OtseT	and A	Paid Assoc and E		Paid		Paid		Paid Pariet			bisq	
Advance	H. A. Smith	\$ 525		\$ 72	\$ 27	200	\$ 500		\$ 500	\$ 500	440	\$ 06 \$	\$ 10 \$	10 \$	121	75 \$	3	3	8	က
Asheboro	O. W. Burwick	1,005	867	325	171	-	:	:	3,139	:		320	-	16	:	120	: :	: 53	÷	:
Elkin-Jonesville	Joseph B. Bethea	3,105	2,892	736	301	-	:	Ī	1,525	475	:	553	:	31	-	558	01	. 82	:	20
High Point: Brooks Memorial	W. S. McLeod	2.380	540	1.955	315				3,250		429	429	62	62	436	300	12	55		
Saint Marks	J. J. Patterson.	000	-	2,263	215			:	3,445			435	:	67		202	15	66		12
Lexington and Midway	G. A. Brooks	720	398	746	470	-	-	:	2,895	150	-	345	-	28	-	219	-:	108	:	:
Madison	B. W. Stewart	3,000	2,000	400	200	2,000		:	1,800	400	:	348	:	36	-	150	:	12	:	:
Mitchell	E. J. Jones			:	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	-	:	3	-	24	2	. 9	:	_
Mt. Airy and Pilot Mt	W. P. Cole	-	:	110	72			:	1,500	100	-	236	:	25	-	165	90	20	:	9
Penhook Circuit	C. G. Bynum	:		: 8				:		:			-	1	-	200	:	:	:	: •
Oak Grove Circuit	P. G. Carter	:	2,074	020	\$0\$	1,450	1,340	-	1,340	-	<u>8</u>	180	-		-	26	0	5	:	N
Thomasville:	i												_			_	_	-		
East	J. W. Jones	1,728	750	750	420	1,700	1,700	:	1,700	200		190	-	25	125	125	10	09	:	:
Saint John	W. J. Cameron	4,500	200	1,000	200	2,600	2,600	:	2,600	102		300	20	20	300	300	10	91	:	:
Trinity Circuit	J. F. Campbell	200		:	38	-	:	i	1,250	150		118	-	24	-	178	9	9	:	œ
Winston-Salem:						000	000		000		9	•	:	-				-		
Mt. Pleasant		300	1,200	638	98	2,200	2,200	-	2,200	:	243	243	44	4	230	230	x 0	20	:	20 1
St. Andrews-Walnut Cove			: 9	: 100		190		:		:	020		: h	62	. 0		: 0	: 6	:	22
Daints flome	I. H. Jones Asst.	1,000	ř	160	3	7,100		:	010		204		3	3	007	200	>	200	:_	:
Saint Paul	W. C. L. Scarborough	:	650	3,891	446	4,987		:	3,500	400		450	:	20		525	15	28	:	10

Conf. Berwice and Conf. Berwice and Conf. Berwice and Conf. Berwice and Conf. Berwice and Conf. Berwich and Conf. Berwich and Conf. Berwich and Conf. Berwich and Conf. Berwich Conf. Be	BE	BENEVOLENCES	ES						
Care Care	(1)	F		Cor	Conference Benevolences	enevole	nces	8	
H. A. Smith	General Advance Specials Week of Dedication	Methodist Student Da Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday Colleges and Universities	Wesley	Hospitals Conference Advanced	Specials Church School Rally Day	Reserve Pension Fund Conference	Cultivation All Other Benevolence	lstoT bus10
orial Joseph B. Bether. 175 175 10 orial J. N. McLeod 230 230 5 J. J. Pattered 230 230 5 G. A. Brokso 225 225 225 way G. A. Brokso 225 225 225 W. P. Cole 175 15 10 H. C. Byunn 55 15 15 15 J. W. Jones 100 100 100 3 1 J. W. J. Campbell 144 144 W. D. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. Campbell 144 144 144 W. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. A. Campbell 144 144 144 W. C. L. Searborough 150 C. L. Searborough 150 W. W. L. Searborough 150 W. W. L. Searborough 150		\$ 5 \$	3 \$ 31	*	*	20.8 6	\$ 200 \$	03 \$ 42	000
orial W. S. McLeood 230 230 230 5 5 10	5 184		-1			16	361		8,9
orial W. S. McLeod 230 230 230 55 A. J. Patterson 225 225 225 225 G. A. Brooks 225 225 225 225 B. W. Stewart 225 150 16 R. L. Jones 15 15 15 15 R. P. Co Bynam 15 15 15 15 I. B. Eldridge, Asst. 100 100 100 100 W. J. Cameron 225 225 225 W. J. Cameron 225 225 225 W. J. Cameron 225 225 225 W. J. Cameron 225 225 225 W. J. Cameron 225 225 225 W. H. W. Phillips J. W. L. Searborough 225 L. H. Jones, Asst. 226 L. H. Jones, Asst. 226 C. Chestmut Over W. W. Ch. Searborough 225 C. Chestmut Over W. W. Ch. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225 C. C. Searborough 225	10 5 49	12	10 69		172	20 15	310	101 021	10,675
ogram M. N. Merkoon 200 200 55 70 1 J. P. Merkoon 200 200 50 70 1 J. P. Merkoon 200 200 50 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	-,			_				•	
A. J. Patterson J. J. Patterson J. J. Patterson J. J. Patterson J. M. Bornes B. W. Stewart B. W. Stewart J. J. Jones J. W. D. Co. J. Bynum P. G. Carter L. B. Eldridge, Asst. J. W. J. Cameron J. W. J. Cameron J. W. Pallins J. R. Campbell J. H. Jones J. M. Campbell J. H. Jones J. W. Pallins J. H. Jones J. W. Cardonugh J. W. Cardonugh J. W. Cardonugh J. W. Cardonugh J. W. Cardonugh J. W. Cardonugh J. W. Cardonugh J. W. W. Cardonugh J. W. W. Cardonugh J. W. W. W. Cardonugh J. W. W. Cardonugh J. W. W. W. Cardonugh J. W. W. W. W. Cardonugh J. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W.	,, e	5	3 70	:		1		30 381	_
way G. A. Brooks 225 225 225 R. J. Stewart 225 150 6 R. J. Jones 15 15 17 M. C. C. Byror 15 15 17 mit. C. G. Byror 155 155 10 mit. P. G. Carter 155 155 10 L. B. Ediridge, Asst. 150 100 3 1 W. J. Cameron 225 225 8 8 J. W. J. Cameron 240 10 Wm. R. Cambell 144 144 144 Wm. R. Cavierd 225 10 W. M. Callum 225 10 L. H. Jones, Asst. 750 15 V. C. L. Scarborough 750 15 Acchesinut 750 15			200	:	2	20 17	202		
B. W. Stewart, 225 150 0 6 B. J. Jones 15 15 15 15 15 W. P. Cole 75 75 75 75 12 12 12 12 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15			83	3	-	16	130	25	6,588
Mt. E. J. Jones 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	6 44		:	-		20	55	-	0,0
Mt. C. Cole. 75 75 75 12 tt. C. C. Byunum 155 155 155 10 L. B. Edridge, Asst. 155 155 10 L. B. Edridge, Asst. 100 100 100 3 1 J. W. J. Cameron 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 22			-	7	-	es	20	2 18	18
C. G. Bynam B. G. Carter L. B. Edridge, Asst. 155 155 150 10 L. B. Edridge, Asst. 100 100 100 3 1 J. W. J. Cameron 225 225 225 225 J. F. Campbell 144 144 144 W. M. A. Cameron 144 144 144 W. M. R. Charden 240 10 R. F. McCallum 225 225 225 L. H. Jones, Asst. 236 15 1 C-Chestmut 240 240 240 240 L. M. Jones, Asst. 250 15 15 C-Chestmut 240 240 240 C. L. Scarborough 250 15 15 C. L. Scarborough 250 250 C. L. Sca	12		15		-	-	106		2,5
euit P. G. Carter 155 155 150 10 I. B. Bidridge, Asst. 155 100 100 I. W. J. Cameron 225 225 225 8 1 J. F. Campbell 144 144 144 144 W. M. R. Cawford 240 100 Waltut Core H. W. Prilings 225 225 225 8 1 L. H. Jones, Asst. 225 10 10 W. C. L. Scarborough 750 115 11 e-Chestmut On West.				35	:	œ.	55		2
L. B. Eddridge, Asst 100 100 100 3 1 W. Jones 255 225 255	95 8 59		8	2		69 14	116	69	5,3
J. W. Jones 100 100 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3									
M. V. J. Cameron. 225 225 8 8 1.00 100 100 3 100 100 100 100 100 100 100		-							
W. J. Cameron 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 225 22		5	5 75	2		75 15	182		
J. F. Campbell 144			200	0	=	0 17	376	100 27	_
Waket Core H. W. Phillips 240 Waket Core H. W. Phillips 10 R. F. McSalum 225 L. H. Jones, Asst. 730 Chestrut 730		- !	3 61		-	60 10	215		
Walnut Core HW. H. Crawford 2940 Nalnut Core HW. Philips 225 R. F. McCallum 225 L. H. Jones, Asst. 750 L. Sear-brough 750 P. C. L. Sear-brough 750		_							
Walnut Core H. W. Phillips 225 10 R. P. McCallum 225 1 L. H. Johns Astr. 750 15 Chestuat W. C. L. Serboough 75 15			9 75	2		15	289		5,640
R. F. McCallum 225 L. H. Jones, Asst. W. C. L. Searborough 750 15 -Chestnut One With a constitution	10	61	2			20	180	7.	
L. H. Jones, Asst. W. C. L. Scarborough -Chestnut		01	æ	~	<u> </u>	0 10	365	100	7,230
ple-Chestuut O w. C. L. Scarborough 750 15					=	120			
	15 10 180	-1	15 286	9		30	280	250 45	5 12,283
			_						
		-	-	12	1	#	50	-	1,420
177 U			1		:	1			000

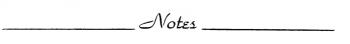
RECAPITULATION TABLE

VI.	Inter- denom.	Paid	- E	:		99	45 \$222	:	222	;
TION	Fer.			:	45	:		:	45	:
CONNECTIONAL		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	482 \$	404	354	623	\$1,853	2,872	:	1,009
CO	u	General Administratio	\$182	73	71	114	1440	144	56	-
	rence ant's	biaq		4,027	3,966	3,918	\$3,170 \$118,867 \$8,740 \$ 6,889 \$17,082 \$ 640 \$2,413 \$ 4,422 \$16,153 \$440 \$1,863 \$	16,212		29
	Conference Claimant's	Apportioned	\$ 4,242	2,340	099	1,422	\$ 4,422	15,717	:	11,295
	piscopal	biaq	598	9 575	09 0	1 639	3,413	1 2,294	119	-
T	Epi F	Apportioned	38 88	349	34 90	501	\$2 8 640	13 2,231	6	1,591
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	District Superinten-	Paid bieq	0 \$ 4,59	9 4,126	5 4,164	5 4,199	9 \$17,08	7 15,533	1,549	· ·
RIAL S	Sup		4 \$ 1,69	3 2,829	6 775	7 1,595	8,9 \$	8 15,687		8,798
INISTE	2	Paid Pastor's and Associate's, Travel and Expense Funds	8 \$2,51	803	022 2,646	2,777	57 \$8,74	871,178	1,562	
M	ate Pasto	Totas Pastor Totas Pastor Sator(s)	31,940 \$1,048 \$ 32,938 \$2,514 \$ 1,690 \$ 4,593	23,268	53	33,639	\$118,80	121,922		3,055
	d Associa	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	91,048	8 97	7 2,025		5 \$3,170	3 1,749	1,421	
	Pastors and Associate Pastors	Totse T bis T	\$ 31,94	17,348	25,007	8,340	\$ 82,63	119,373		36,738
		Salary Claim for Pas- tor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Yr.	•	17,600	9,922	18,167	\$11,892 \$ 45,689 \$ 82,635	103,897		58,208
S	fo n Se.	\$15,048 \$18,149 \$13,689 \$ 3,933	2,049	_	4,067	\$11,892	8,088	3,806	:	
EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH		\$13,689	5,059	9	14,518	\$39,899	32,735	7,164		
EXPENI R LOCA		\$18,149	13,587	24	12,064	\$68,683	53,521	15,162		
FO		Paid on Principal and Interest on Indebtedness	\$15,048	7,705	15,702	20,741	\$59,196	48,679	10,517	
	G. M. Phelps	R. C. Sharpe	T. H. Wootten	L. M. Mayfield			•••••••••••••			
DISTRICT				Laurinburg District	Western District	Winston District	Total	Total Last Year	Increase	Decrease

RECAPITULATION TABLE

		fatoT bna15	305 \$117 \$ 4,400 \$1,432 \$1,031 \$107,666 \$7,818 \$107,818 \$	\$384,902 354,929 29,973
	8	All Other Benevolence	\$1,031 406 349 964	\$2,750 3,344
		Conference Cultivation	\$1,432 654 724 954	\$3,764
	nces	Reserve Pension Fund	\$ 4,400 2,259 3,795	\$218,8170,\$6,322,\$ \$ 6,\$2,807,\$487,\$11,374,\$3,764,\$2,750 100,207,6,152,168,
	olevole	Church School Rally Day	\$117 81 73 216	\$487
	Conference Benevolences	Conference Advanced Specials	\$1,305 411 297 794	\$2,837
	onfere	alatiqeoH		\$ \$. 5 153
	٥	Wesley		153
		Colleges and Universities	\$1,593 968 1,038 1,723	\$5,322 6,152
NCES	A	Race Relations Sunda	\$ 49 16 70 41	\$176 207 31
BENEVOLENCES	p	Methodist Youth Fun	\$ 20 29 150	\$218 160 58
NEV	Λ	Methodist Student Da	\$ 13 28 39 51	\$131 112 13
BENEVOI	i	Cash Sent to District Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas	\$ 664 660 461 828	5 \$2,613 1,880 5 733
		Television Ministry Fund	. LO	1 1 1
		Fellowship of Suffer- ing and Service	\$ 12 \$. 28 57	\$141 279 138
		Week of Dedication	86 66 66	\$990 \$ 74 \$176 \$141 \$ 12 43 238 279 978 31 62 138
		General Advance Specials	3.77	\$ 74 43 31
		World Service Special Gifts	\$ 58 8 : 8 924	\$990 12 978
	e and	Paid	\$ 4,402 1,909 2,523 3,518	\$12,352 15,573 3,221
	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Accepted	906 \$2,793 \$ 950 1,150 730 1,565 869 1,644	\$7,455 \$7,152 \$12,352 15,573
	Worl	Apportioned	\$2,906 950 1,730 1,869	
		SUPT.	G. M. Phelps R. C. Sharpe T. H. Wootten L. M. Mayfield	
		DISTRICT	Greensboro District Laurinburg District Western District	Total Last Year Increase Decrease







BENNETT COLLEGE

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which North Carolina Conference Honors
By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address

DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, President Greensboro, North Carolina

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifests Its Interest By
Giving Moral and Financial Support.

MISS JULIA TITUS, Principal

